Gc
92?
T7
1?

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01434 8343

lat
6-

THE TROUSDALE GENEALOGY:

Descendants of

John Trousdale of Orange County, North Carolina

by

General Karl Truesdell

United States Army, Retired

Chevy Chase, Maryland

1952

Enlarged by

Theodore McKee Trousdale, Jr.

Sarasota, Florida

1960

Ruth (St. John) Trousdale

Editor

Published by
J. B. Trousdale
107 Kay Street
Ithaca, New York

Published with the permission of Mrs. Karl Truesdell, Sr. and her son, Major General Karl Truesdell, Jr.

First Edition July 1960

Second Edition May 1962

Copyright, 1960

By J. B. Trousdale

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1204269

	Page		Page
Brief Biography of General		Recapitulation	51
Karl Truesdell	4	Fourth Generation	54
Publisher's Foreword	7	Fifth Generation	73
General Truesdell's Foreword	9	Sixth Generation	102
References	14	Seventh Generation	149
Abbreviations	16	Eighth Generation	179
Earliest Generation	17	Appendix "A"	186
Second Generation	24	Appendix "B"	189
Third Generation	32	Index	191

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Theodore M Trousdale jr	12	Trousdale Place	99
William Trousdale	22	Exalted Valor	100
Origin of the Name	27	Sudden Death Ends	136
Mary Ann McKee	52	Minnie Evangeline Taylor	177

ILLUSTRATIONS

General Karl Truesdell	5	Richard H Trousdale	121
Coat of Arms	6	James W Bashford	131
Theodore M Trousdale jr	13	Train Robbers	137
William Trousdale	23	David Andrew Trousdale	141
Alfred N Trousdale	46	Theodore M Trousdale	148
Lucinda J Buckmaster	50	Trousdale Store	162
Mary Ann McKee	53	Paul Whitney Trousdale	165
Wiener	72	Minnie Evangeline Taylor	177
Trousdale Place	99	William Pearce Trousdale	188
Samuel Whitney Trousdale	105	Cancelled Stamp	190
Chart of Family Tree	117	Trousdale Sign	218

TRUESDELL, KARL, army officer; b Moorhead, Minn, Aug 27, 1882; s Julius Augustus and Cornelia Octavia (Riggs) T.; ed. high school, Washington, DC 1901, Army Signal Sch., 1911-12, Sch. of the Line, Ft Leavenworth, 1920-21 (hon grad), Staff Sch., 1921-22, Army War Coll., Wash, DC, 1925-26, Naval War Coll., Newport, RI, 1926-27; m - Mary Maurice Smith of Plattsburg, NY, Apr 15, 1907; children - Karl, Cecile Olive (wife of Edgar Thomas Conley III, U.S.Army). Enlisted in U.S.Army 1901, commd 2d lt., 1904, advanced through the grades to maj gen, 1940; served with 33d, 26th, and 1st Divs. and V Army Corps, A.E.F., during World War I; in battles of Seichprey, Cantigny, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; chief budget and legislation, War Dept Gen Staff, 1927-31; with 15th Inf. Tientsin, China, 1932-35; dir. Mil Intelligence Dept, Army War Coll., 1935-37; comdg. officer Ft Jay, NY, and 16th Inf. 1937-38; comdg. gen 12th Brig., Ft Sheridan, Ill, 1938-39, First Div, 1940, 6th Army Corps, 1941; dep comdr, Panama Dept. to Mar 1942; comdt. Command and Gen Staff Sch., Ft Leavenworth, 1943-45; ret. 1946. Am. mem. of Internat. Allied Radio Commn. Decorated Distinguished Service Medal with oak leaf (U.S.), Cuban Occupation, Mexican, Victory (with 6 battle clasps) (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (France); Comdr, Order Brit. Empire; Grande oficial Order Merit Militar, Order Merit Aeronautico (Brazil); Grand officer Mil. Order Ayacuche (Peru); Comdr. Order Polonia Restituta (Poland). Mem. Am. and Washington philatelic socs., China Stamp Soc., American Legion Soc., Council Fgn. Relations, NY, Genealogical and Biographical Society, Founders and Patriots (governor DC dist.), Soc. of the Cincinnati, M.O.W.W. Mason (32°). Clubs: Army and Navy (Washington); Racquet, Chicago (Chicago); Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill); Shoreacres (Lake Bluff, Ill); Old Elm (Ft Sheridan, Ill); Exmoor (Highland Park, Ill); Tientsin (China). Author: Military Policy of the United States, 1921; Tactics and Technique of Separate Branches, 1922; Command and General Staff School Correspondence Courses, 1923-26. Lecturer for Council on Foreign Relations. Died July 16, 1955 at Hawkeye, Clinton County, NY, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia.

Major General Karl Truesdell
1882-1955
(Photo courtesy Karl Truesdell jr, Major General, USAF)

COLOR COMBINATION CODE TO TROUSDALE COAT OF ARMS (FROM ENGLAND IN THE YEAR 1610)

A. Wild Boar's Head
   1. Head - Brown
   2. Eye - Red
   3. Tongue - Red
   4. Snout - Yellow
   5. Upright Tooth - White

B. The Shield
   1. The 3 downward pointing triangles - Black
   2. The 4 upward pointing triangles - Deep Red
   3. Lower part of the shield - Silver

C. The ribbons about the boar's head and around the sides of the shield - Silver

D. Scroll with motto inscribed - Silver

TRANSLATION: "With Audacity and with Zeal"

Foreword

By the Publisher

Genealogy books are the combined effort of many people, but there has to be one person who has the research instinct, the ability to organize facts, and the patience and persistance to keep at it before something worthwhile can be accomplished. In this case it was General Karl Truesdell who had these qualities and who compiled most of the information in this book. He worked on it from 1935 to 1952.

In 1951 Theodore M. Trousdale, Jr., became interested in the subject, and worked on it intermittently until 1960. His five years in the Navy (1951-1956) were both a hindrance and a help in this work. In 1954 he had the good fortune to meet the General in Washington and borrowed his typed copy of the book in order to make a copy for himself. This was his basis for enlarging it and carrying it beyond 1952.

Theodore M. Trousdale, Jr., has probably met more branches of the Trousdale family than anyone in the country. After obtaining a copy of the General's book he often carried it with him on his extensive travels, and made it a point to look up all the Trousdales on his route and obtain first hand all the data he could.

The Editor and Publisher have each spent 27 years of part-time, intermittent work in tracing ancestors and obtaining information from relatives and others. Countless other Trousdales have worked on their ancestry to establish their eligibility to join the DAR or the SAR. The information thus obtained was turned over to the General. If it were possible to consolidate all the efforts of all the people who contributed data for this book it would probably represent the full time efforts of one person for 100 years.

As the book in its present form was to be written from the material in T. M. Trousdale's typed copy of a typed manuscript prepared by General Truesdell, it was thought necessary in the interest of accuracy to first check every date, name,

and place with all available information. This the Editor did. Every name in the book (2,975 of them) has been checked with the index; words and towns with doubtful spelling were looked up in the dictionary and atlas. Dates were checked from the standpoint of reasonableness; this process revealed the unusual accuracy of the General's original book and the retyping thereof by T. M. Trousdale, Jr. (One date turned out to be unreasonable: a woman started raising a family at the age of 2.)

After the Editor had done this checking she typed and proof-read the material The work was done on an electric typewriter using DupliMAT stencils, which were run off on a Multilith press.

Additional vital statistics through the eighth generation will be welcomed by the Publisher. In case a second edition is printed, it may be possible to include such information.

The General's records have all been placed in the DAR library in Washington, where anyone who is interested may examine them.

It should be noted that General Truesdell in his original manuscript did not include the photograph of himself or the summary of his biography, or any other photographs or special articles. These were added by the Editor.

Paragraphs with the suffix A, B, C, D, or E indicate additional material which was mostly provided by T.M.T., Jr.

J.B.T.
July 1960

Foreword re the Second Edition

The first edition was sold out within four months of publication. Since then the orders have continued to come in to such an extent that this second edition has been published to satisfy the demand.

This volume contains many additional names and dates which have been sent in by purchasers of the first edition.

J.B.T.
May 1962

F O R E W O R D

By General Karl Truesdell

This genealogy completes the trilogy on the descendants of Pre-Revolutionary immigrants from northern Ireland. The first, John Truesdel of South Carolina, is the key because through it was established the historic connective of the traditional demobilized Cromwellian soldier who settled first near Drogheda in 1649 and whose descendants moved into County Down. In that manuscript, based on parish records, early letters, and direct correspondence with living descendants now in Northern Ireland, the family has been authentically placed on both sides of the Atlantic Ocean. See Appendix A.

The second manuscript, John Truesdale of Cumberland Co, Pa, deals with another immigrant family, strong in County Down tradition but with no documentation to fix its exact place of origin. Another purpose of the second manuscript is to differentiate and to separate, in central Pennsylvania, reference to this John and his family which settled in Cumberland Co, west of the Susquehanna River, from the like named family which had earlier stopped in Lancaster Co, east of the river, and then moved on to North Carolina. See Appendix B.

This, the third manuscript, undertakes to reconstruct and develop the family of John Trousdale of Orange Co, NC, who also, allegedly, came from the same part of Ireland. No family records exist to prove a connective with the other two families - tradition is the only link. The first two generations of the Trousdale family are, genealogically, rather obscure. They are, in this text, doubtfully reestablished based on all known, acceptable data. Much confusion exists. The official North Carolina records are incomplete. The pioneer families of the second and third generation resettled in Tennessee where the earliest census is that of 1820. For three decades there is no check on the separate family groups. The family records of the period, without exception, are from memory, conflicting and not reliable. The author has

been most embarrassed by the many conflicting claims. He is not a descendant, not a member of the family and, therefore, has no personal interest to achieve.

The framework of the text is based on recorded data, inadequate though it may be. The gaps have been bridged by circumstantial evidence, admissable if correctly applied and logically interpreted. Contrary views are presented, fairly it is hoped; presumptions and assumptions are always so stated. Despite extended search and trained evaluation, omissions and erroneous deductions exist. Anyhow, an honest attempt at a solution is herein offered.

Due to this chaos of misinformation, completion of this particular manuscript was delayed for many years - the initially assumed structure was not in balance, the family groups would not fit, the product could not be accepted by a trained genealogist. However, after an intensive search, considerable additional information was developed in the Orange Co (NC) Court records, in the Census 1820 of the counties of Tennessee and in the Court Minutes of those counties. Casting aside the earlier surmises, a fresh beginning was made based solely on original references and provable facts. In this manner families were brought into their proper relationship, a definite pattern was established. The text as now presented differentiates between the known and those presumptions resting on conjecture and wishful thinking.

Assisting in the foregoing have been a host of willing, kindly descendants all of whom have contributed their particular statistical part in the family history. These individuals are listed under References, are quoted freely, and their collaboration, together with the help of many others, is gratefully acknowledged. The compilation would have been futile without their assistance.

Certain general comments regarding this outstanding family are appropriate. The origin of the Trousdale family is English, specifically Anglo-Saxon (Truesdell Genealogy, publication pending) with a recorded history beginning at the opening of the 14th Century. The demobilized Cromwellian

soldier from Lincolnshire and his settlement in northern Ireland conforms to tradition (Ms John Truesdel of South Carolina). His descendants may have married natives of Ireland or into Scotch families which overran that part of Ireland after its conquest. All were dissenters, non-conformists - anti-Angelican; later, Presbyterian. Initially, for Parliament and against the Stuarts, the descendants became Orangemen or Williamites. With such a background the immigrant family was politically well-prepared to become pioneers in the American way of life and to espouse the cause of the Revolution as patriots. In this connection it is important to know that not only did John Trousdale, the elder, render aid and assistance in the War, but similarly all of his sons have recorded services in that War. Consequently, all proven blood descendants in this text, if otherwise acceptable, are eligible to membership in the SAR or the DAR.

This text divides, naturally, into an historic study embracing the first several chapters and then turns into a straight concise genealogy of assembled vital statistics. The former, for clarity and smoothness, needs re-editing and re-typing but the author has neither the time nor capacity (eyes?) for such an undertaking. The latter, or genealogy part, is purposely brief, makes full use of abbreviations, is staccato in style.

There is no intention at this time to publish the manuscript. Two copies will be placed in selected libraries, the material being available for reference. However, there is no objection to its reproduction, wholly or in part.

s/ KARL TRUESDELL
Major General U.S.Army (ret)

Chevy Chase, Maryland - 1952

Distribution:
Original - Retained
Copy #1 - Library, DAR, Washington, DC
Copy #2 - Tenn. State Library, Nashville, Tenn.

Theodore McKee Trousdale jr

Some people like to travel, and Theodore M Trousdale jr is one of them, whether it be by car, rail, ship, or airplane. He started riding the rails alone to visit relatives when he was so young that other boys of similar age would have had a baggage tag on them, but not Ted.

He has traveled some 125,000 miles to date. As for the United States, he has visited in Boston, Mass; Miami, Fla; Trousdale, Okla; San Diego, Calif; Hawaii; Salem, Ore; Chicago, Ill and hundreds of cities and towns in between. He has crossed the United States from north to south and from east to west many times.

Outside the United States he has been in Mexico, Japan, Korea, the Philippines, Iwo Jima, Hong Kong, Bangkok, Saigon, Rangoon, Karachi, Beirut, Rome, Paris, London, and Shannon, Ireland. Some of these places he has visited several times.

During most of this travel he hunted for Trousdales, found many by referring to telephone directories, and many others by looking in his copy of the General's book.

Ted inherited from his father a great facility for remembering dates, places, names, and events; like the General, he has the peculiar ability to keep straight all the jig-saw pieces of a genealogy pattern.

(By the Publisher)

Theodore M Trousdale jr
1931-
He criss-crossed the world, looking for Trousdales
(Photo courtesy Mrs Mabelle Mason Trousdale)
(See # 244A)

R E F E R E N C E S

	Cited as:
Official:	
Pennsylvania Archives. All series.	Pa Arch
Census. Federal and State, 1790 and later. Year and place as specifically indicated in text.	Census
North Carolina colonial and State records. Includes all publications of Historical Committee.	
Court Minutes; Wills. Various early Tennessee county records as reproduced by WPS.	Ct Min
Orange Co, NC. Land records	(Deeds)
Manuscripts:	
The Illinois Family by W P Trousdale. No date, 3 pp.	
Sketch Gov Wm Trousdale by B F Allen in American Historical Magazine of 1902.	
All Pertinent SAR and DAR lineages. Official transcripts.	Not used
Arkansas Geneal Record Comte DAR VIII. Compilation secondary sources.	Gladney
Bible and Family Records:	
Of Capt James Trousdale in possession Mrs B F Allen of Gallatin, Tenn. Bible published in 1811. Incomplete. Authentic, but has been widely copied, not too accurately.	Allen
Of William Bell Trousdale in possession of family at Trousdale, Okla. Beginning same as above, deals with family of Allen.	WBT
Of James Trousdale jr, son of Capt James. Accurate. In possession Fannie Cavanaugh, Sioux Falls, S Dak.	
Of James Trousdale, 1808-1863. The Smith Co branch. In possession Mrs Susie Funk, Bowling Green, Ky. Variously copied by Hatcher and others.	Funk
Of John Trousdale, 1792-1879. Smith Co. Accurate. In possession Mrs F C Hargis, Wartrace, Tenn. Full copy made by Burta Ferrell.	Shepherd
The McClain Bible in possession Mrs L C Kirkes, Laguna Beach, Calif. Begins as above but deals with other descendants. Used by Mrs Bleecker Luce.	Kirkes
Of James Wesley Trousdale, 1823-1865 of Texas. In possession Miss Cora E Trousdale, Pasadena, Calif.	
Family Records, the Illinois branch. Mrs C Burch, Marion, Ill.	Burch
Family Records, the William Wallace family. Mrs Alva Trousdale, Monroe, La.	
Bible of Alexander H Trousdale, 1822-1888. Mrs M Fahrenkopf, Vandalia, Ill, now of Phoenix, Ariz.	

Officials, Professional Genealogists - consulted:

Officers of North Carolina Archives.
County Clerk, Orange Co, NC (Mrs Mollie S Johnson) Hillsboro, NC.
Mrs Chalen T Land, Enfield, Ill. Searched all White Co, Ill records.
Mr Micah P Smith, Norman, Okla. Established genesis White Co, Ill.
Miss Marybelle Delamar, Raleigh, NC. For Revolutionary War records. The original sources are cited.

Correspondents and Contributors: (Additional to those named above)

Dr W J Blackard jr, Harrisburg, Ill.
H E DeLap, Carbondale, Ill.
Burta Ferrell, Lebanon, Tenn. Indefatigable critic; personally visited counties in Tennessee.
F L Fristoe, Franklin, Tenn.
Jane Zellner Gladney/Butler. See Ms, above.
W L Harris, Lebanon, Tenn.
Louise Kirk, Austin, Tex. Her family records reconstituted the Alabama-Texas family.
L C Kirkes, Laguna, Calif.
Bleecker Luce, Alexandria, Va.
Lelia Stockard Moore, Norfolk, Va. Born in Alamance Co, is an accepted authority on Orange Co, NC tradition.
Virginia Trousdale, Metropolis, Ill.
M F Wooten, Charlotte, NC.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Compiler's note: The original search was initiated in 1935. Many of the above authorities then consulted have passed on. The current disposition of their records is not known. Inasmuch as practically all are descendants and members of the Trousdale Family, they are included in the following text and can be located directly or through the indicated relatives. KT

A B B R E V I A T I O N S

In addition to those in common usage

ae	age in years
b	born, place and date, if known
bet	between (time)
bp	baptized
bro	brother
bur	buried (at)
c	circa, about (time)
Ch	church
Co	company, county
commd	commissioned
Ct	court
d	died, place and date, if known
da(s)	day(s)
dau	daughter of
dec	deceased
Dec	December
disch	discharged from military service
div	divorced
enl	enlisted, enrolled, mustered in
Fam	family records, Bible, etc.
hus	husband
ibid	ibidem, same locality as previously cited
idem	the same, a textual reference
kia	killed in action
m	married, place and date, if known
Mar	marines
MO	mustered out of military service
mo(s)	month(s)
nr	near
op cit	same reference as last cited
poss	possibly, inferred but proof lacking
prob	probably, stronger than possibly but citation lacking
pvt	private
rem	remarried
s	son of
sis	sister
sic	data questioned, at variance with facts
sold	soldier
SP	sine prole, no children, without issue
twn	town, township
unm	not married
wdd	wounded
wi	wife
yr(s)	year(s)
?	subject matter questioned, uncertain, something wrong

C H A P T E R O N E

Earliest Generation

- 1 -

WILLIAM TROUSDALE (also: del, deal). Antecedents, wife - unknown. William's relation to John Trousdale, see hereafter, who concurrently lived in Lancaster Co, Pa and later moved to Orange Co, NC or to John Truesdale who settled in Cumberland Co, Pa about 1771, is purely conjectural. Identical family names, the time and place of settlement, the grants of land, early taxation, all point to a common source of origin and a degree of kinship.

It is very probable that this William and the John who moved to Orange Co, NC were brothers. This hypothesis can be taken ad hoc for study and expansion.

William Trousdale received a land warrant, 100 acres in Lancaster Co, after 1733 and before survey 21 Aug 1765 (Pa Arch 3d S XXIV 548). He was taxed "for the King's use" in West End of Hanover (twn), Lancaster Co in 1756, 1757, and 1759 (Notes & Queries Engle I 351; II 120 & 210), other years not reported.

William Trousdale sr and his family apparently remained in Lancaster Co but the name does not appear therein after the third generation, see below. He, himself, was living in 1779 when William "junior" was granted land (Pa Arch 3d S XVII 625) and the relationship of the three sons, as brothers, is in the will of William jr in 1785 (Dauphin Co Wills A 9), by which year the father had undoubtedly passed on. Children included:

i John, living 1785. Freeman of West Hannover (twn), Lancaster Co and taxed on 130 acres in 1772 (Pa Arch 3d S XVII 257), on 100 acres in 1773 (idem 407). He may be the John who married on 25 Aug 1774 by Parson Elder of Paxtang, the bride's name being omitted (Notes & Queries I 162). In the Revolution he was pvt in Capt James Roger's Co of Col Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Bn in camp in the Jerseys on 6 Jun 1776 (Pa Arch 5th S VII 1050). He subscribed allegiance to Pennsylvania at Hanover (twn), Lan-

caster Co on 28 Sep 1777 (Notes & Queries I 233). Inasmuch as his name does not appear on later militia rolls he may have enlisted in the Continental forces. He is last mentioned in his brother William's will of 1785.

ii William jr, d Dauphin Co, Pa bet 30 Mch & 13 May 1785; m Lancaster Co, Pa (by Parson Elder of Paxtang) 21 Jun 1781 - Elizabeth Glen (op cit I 164). He lived and was taxed in West Hanover (twn), Lancaster Co, Pa as early as 1771/2 (Pa Arch 3d S XVII 148); taxed as "junior" on 110 acres in Hanover (twn) in 1779 (op cit XVII 625); took oath of allegiance on 1 Mch 1779 (Notes & Queries I 234); served as pvt 5th cl at Lebanon, Pa under Lieut James Johnston (6th Co 6th Bn Lancaster Co militia) in 1778/9 (Pa Arch 5th S VII 557); was on the militia rolls of Lancaster Co 1780 to 1782 (op cit VII 913, 939 & 959); and in 1784, as pvt 2d cl, was exempted from marching "against the insurgents" (idem 6th S V 278). His will, signed 30 Mch 1785 and probated 13 May 1785 (Dauphin Co Wills A 9. This was the year Dauphin was formed from Lancaster. KT), mentions by name his wife, two daughters, and brothers Thomas and John. Selling land in Cumberland Co, livestock and chattels, Elizabeth and each daughter were to receive one third. Elizabeth also was to have back the "mare that she brought with her on marriage" confirming the recent year of her marriage and the youth of the daughters. His brothers were to have clothing and Thomas's eldest son, William, a saddle and bridle. Children (minors in 1785):
   -Jean
   -Hannah

iii Thomas, living 1795. Married and had issue. Freeman of West Hanover (twn), Lancaster Co, Pa in 1772 (Pa Arch 3d S XVII 258). It is improbable that he is the Thomas of Hopewell (twn), Cumberland Co, Pa, a landowner and taxed there from 1778 to 1782 as this one appears closely related to the Truesdales of that area. No citations found as to service in the Revolution. He was named in his brother's will of 1785. He is probably the pvt 1st cl Co 4th Bn Dauphin Co militia in 1786 (Pa Arch 6th S III 381) and again in 1794 (idem V 259). He lived in that part of Lancaster Co taken to form Dauphin in 1785. In Census 1790 the family comprised: Males, one over 16 and three under; females, three. Noted that in 1795 he subscribed in purchasing a mill dam on Paxton Creek (nr Harrisburg) (Hist Dauphin Co, Pa Rupp 239). Children included:
   - William. Mentioned in will of his uncle in 1785. Member 1st Co 4th Bn Dauphin Co militia in 1794 (Pa Arch 6th S V 260).
   - and others.

iv Margaret (poss), d 11 Sep 1836; m 17 Feb 1778 - John Brown, s James & Eleanor (Mordah) Brown, b Paxtang (twn), Lancaster (now Dauphin) Co, Pa 19 Sep 1752, d Cumberland Co, Pa 10 Jun 1842 (Hist Reg Pa Engle 1884 49). John Brown served in the Revolution. Children (op cit):
   - James, b 31 Dec 1778, d 11 Oct 1822; m - ____. Had: Eleanor, John, Eliza, Mary, James.
   - John jr, b 25 Mch 1780, d 1865; m - ____. Had: James, Nathaniel.
   - Jane, b 26 Mch 1782, d 5 Nov 1858; m 4 Apr 1809 - John Scouller. Had issue.
   - William, b 31 May 1784, d Batavia, O; m - ____. Had son & dau.

JOHN TROUSDALE, parentage unknown, b Ulster Province, (now Northern) Ireland c 1704, d Orange (now Alamance) Co, NC bet 1779 & 1784; m Ireland or Pennsylvania - Elizabeth ____, she living 1779. John Trousdale migrated to America bet 1730 & 1735 settling initially in Lancaster Co, Pa and then moved to Orange Co, NC. With variations the foregoing represents the consensus of family tradition. Except for John's will, no records exist.

The migration from Ireland conforms to the general exodus of the period when more than half of the Protestant population left to avoid over-population and dire famine conditions. The period is that of George II - no political strife, little religious persecution. By the time John arrived in Pennsylvania the good, cheap land east of the Susquehanna and south of the mountains had been occupied. The presumed brother, William, see above, is authentically identified in the area as a freeman, landowner, and taxpayer. John Trousdale, however, is not officially recorded as having lived in Lancaster Co. Elsewhere, two grandchildren state that they were born in Lancaster Co, Pa.

Attracted by the low cost speculative grants in the Carolinas John Trousdale apparently abandoned whatever living he had in Pennsylvania and moved southward following the 400 mile route via the Lower Trail or Trading Path by way of the Shenandoah and the Piedmont, a month's trip by wagon. Moving in company, religious congregations - Quakers, Moravians, Presbyterians, or political groups - German, Scotch-Irish, Jacobite, would settle in particular localities, community of interest prevailing. Squatting on likely homesites the families would later buy the land from the agent for the patent (Hist Alamance Co, NC Whittaker). John Trousdale, a Presbyterian, sought the Hawfields tract, a part of the original Granville patent, on the east bank of the Haw River between Swepsonville and Saxapahaw, Haw Creek a tributary of the Haw running along its south edge. Insofar as known John,

the elder, did not himself acquire land in Orange Co although his two younger sons did become extensive landowners on both banks of the Haw and his eldest son lived on the west side (Alamance Co, NC S W Stockard). Other settlers at the time, to mention a few names included in subsequent marriages, were the Freelands, Stockards, Clendennins.

On arrival in Orange Co, John Trousdale was well along in years. His sons who accompanied him were married and had families of their own. John, the elder, probably did not become personally involved in the Regulator troubles which were stirring the area at the time. The neighborhood, however, was committed to the insurrection against the Crown authorities. In the Revolutionary War, while too old to serve as a soldier, in Dec 1776 John Trousdale rendered assistance to the State military authorities and was paid therefor £ 10.1.8 (NC Rev Accounts VIII #697). The character of the service is not stated. Being a tailor it might have been for uniforms, a necessity at this time in the Revolution.

Last of authentic records pertaining to John, the elder, is his Will* signed with his mark, 3 Aug 1779. Stating that he was a tailor (taylor) and "weak in body", he mentions no land or home, but only goods and chattels which he devises to his wife Elizabeth "during her natural life, and at her death to be divided as follows among my children:" in substance to:

my son William, to receive £ 3 more than a child's part
my son John, to receive certain clothing more than a child's part
my son James, to receive a child's part
my daughter Margaret, to receive a child's part
my daughter Mary, to receive one shilling.

On the same day in a codicil but with different witnesses he gave "to his beloved son James" the House Bible. William and John had been named as

(*) Some attribute this Will to be that of John Trousdale jr. The son, raised in the wilds of a new country, would not be a "tailor". While possible it is doubtful that he would have two sons of legal age to administer the estate. The land records indicate that John jr was an active planter and miller dying in 1797. This does not comport with the traditional birth of John the elder in 1704. Consequently, the Compiler can not concur in this assumption.

executors, but on the face of the Will is the notation: "Wm refused; John qualified". The Will was offered and accomplished at the February Court in 1784 (Original in NC Archives).

The above Will is legally well drawn, the work of a qualified lawyer. From it certain deductions are proper. By naming his trade to be that of a tailor, a clue is given as to his early training in the homeland as a townsman in Ireland. With scant opportunity to practise this skill in America he was still proud of his accomplishment. It is also what is termed a death-bed instrument, John probably dying shortly thereafter. Not a property owner, John and Elizabeth probably lived with one of the sons - James, according to the special consideration mentioned in the codicil. "Child's part" is a legal term of equivalence and has nothing to do with age at the time, otherwise by primogeniture, then applicable, the eldest son was entitled to all realty and the greater part of the remainder. The terms of the Will prevent its ultimate division until Elizabeth's demise. Therefore, she is presumed to have died by 1784. Children in the order named in the Will:

(3) i William; m - ____.
(4) ii John jr, ____-1797; m - ____.
(5) iii James, 1736-1818; m 1st 1761 - Elizabeth Ferguson; m 2d 1775 - Elizabeth Dobbins.
iv Margaret, living 1779.
v Mary, living 1779. She may have been older than some of the others. Cut off with "one shilling", legally used to indicate disinheritance.

- 2A -

ALEXANDER TROUSDALE. No relationship claimed or proven. The name "Alex Trousdale, Capt", with no dates or explanation was found in a list of North Carolina Revolutionary War officers (NC Rev Accounts X 109-2). The youth of the two Alexanders in the following text eliminates them from consideration. Nowhere else in any official record is the name found. One or two family authors have used the name as a possible brother of Capt James and father to the Alexander who finally settled in White Co, Ill. No proof.

Judge Jo C. Guild, famous circuit judge of Sumner County and judge of the law court of Nashville, was said to be one of the most remarkable characters Gallatin ever had and was a contemporary of General Trousdale. He wrote a book "Old Times in Tennessee" (now out of print) which describes among other things his experiences with General Trousdale during the wars. In the book he says:*

"...During the administration of General Jackson, the secretary of war called for a brigade of volunteers from Tennessee to fight the Seminole Indians in Florida, who had made war upon the inhabitants of that state and of Georgia. William Trousdale, Jo C. Guild, and John Henry each raised a company in Sumner County.

"These volunteers, together with those from other counties, rendezvoused at Fayetteville in June, 1836. William Trousdale was elected Colonel; Jo C. Guild, Lieutenant-colonel; Capt. Joseph Meadows, first major; William Washington, second major of the Second regiment. They left the 4th of July for Columbus, Ga., which had been threatened by the Indians...."

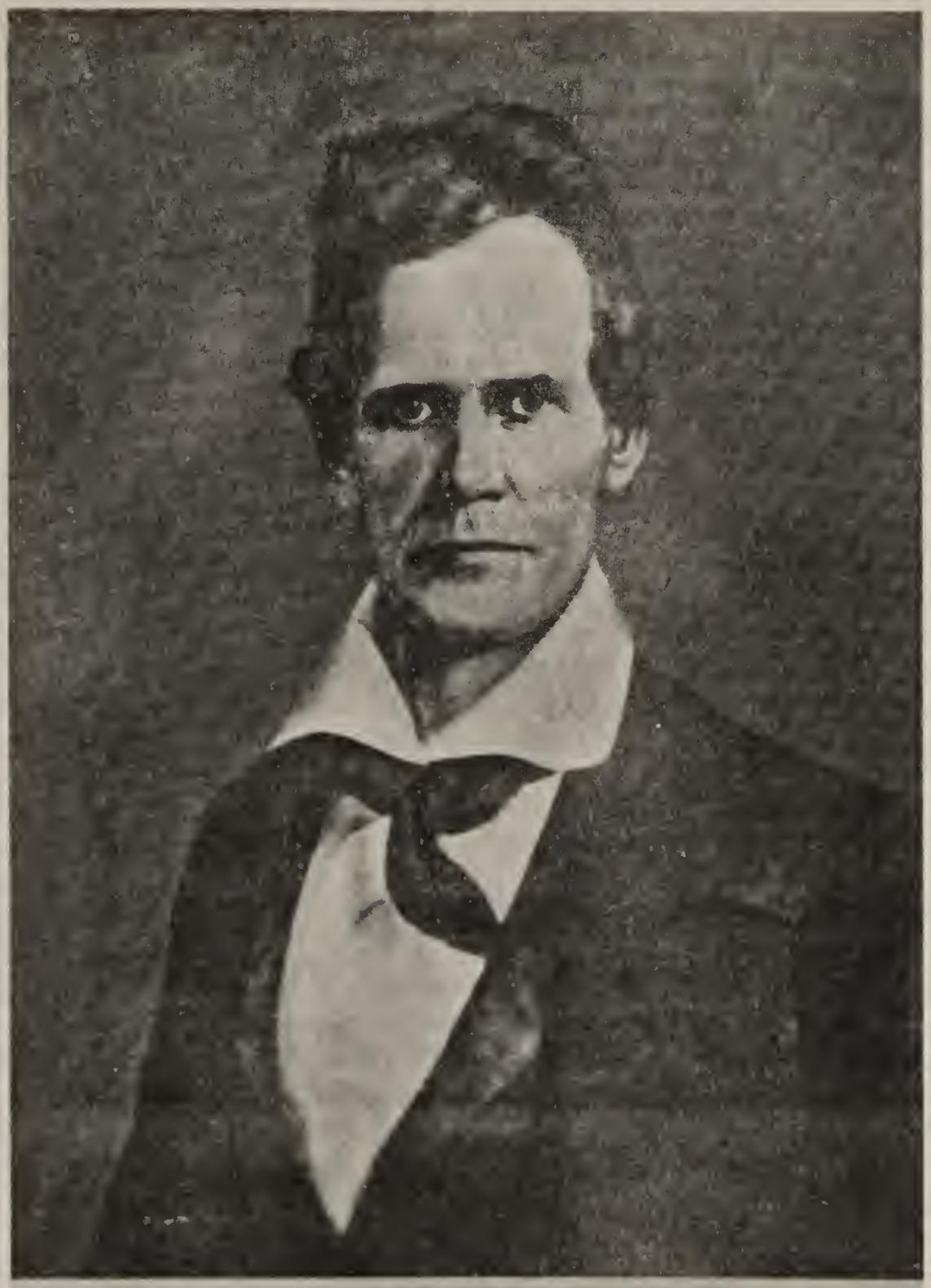
He tells in detail of many of the soldiers dying of yellow fever, of the surrender of 2,000 of the Indians to General Jessup in 1837 and of 2,000 that surrendered to Gen. Zachary Taylor which were shipped west.

*Printed by permission of Allen T. Guild, Gallatin, Tennessee.

* * * * * * * * *

"After the battle of Talledega** the army was reduced to great distress for lack of provisions, the soldiers being driven to the necessity of subsisting on acorns, and, in consequence, General Jackson was forced to remain inactive in camp from December until the March following. It was in this campaign that Lieutenant Trousdale performed the daring feat of swimming the Tennessee River on horseback at the Muscle Shoals. He had been entrusted with a mission which required him to cross the river. There was no boat at hand, neither could he swim, and he must either recoil from the danger or accept the perilous situation. He chose to perform his duty regardless of the great risk to himself it involved. 'Trusting to his faithful charger', as another has described the feat, 'and impelled by his daring spirit, with all his baggage he plunged into the stream. At one moment his horse was above water on a rock and the next moment he plunged into swimming water, and for nearly three miles the noble animal struggled on until he carried his rider safely to shore.'" (For further details of his life see paragraph 23.)

**From "A History of the Life of General William Trousdale" by Hon. J. A. Trousdale, Gallatin, Tennessee, published in the TENNESSEE HISTORICAL MAGAZINE of June, 1916.



GOVERNOR WM. TROUSDALE.

[From a painting by W. B. Cooper, in the Tennessee Historical Society.]

1790-1872
Famous Southern General
(See # 23)

C H A P T E R T W O

S e c o n d G e n e r a t i o n

Comment: This Chapter is crucial. It presents, in a practical vacuum, the children of William and John jr, older brothers of Capt James. Of William's children only William jr and Nancy Freeland are certain, of John jr's only William and Nancy Ray. Their other children, all of whom existed and must be accounted for, are tentatively inserted according to circumstantial evidence: property transfers, grouped movement into Tennessee, comparisons as to births, the Census. The compiler is fully aware of this incompleteness and uncertainty and would welcome factual evidence, should any additional exist. As to the children of Capt James, these are fully documented and beyond question. KT

- 3 -

WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s John the elder & Elizabeth, b County Down, Ireland ante 1736, d Orange Co, NC aft 1805 & bef 1810; m - ___(unknown), prob living 1800 (Census). Being mentioned first in his father's will, William is presumed to be the eldest son and entitled to the largest share. Accompanying his parents from Pennsylvania he is specifically noted as a first settler on the west bank of the Haw River (Alamance Co, NC Stockard 11). He petitioned Gov Tyrone on 5 Dec 1768 in connection with the appointment of a justice of the peace (NC Rec VII 874). There is no record of his becoming a landowner although his home was about three miles west of that of Capt James (Nancy Freeland in 1852).

In the Regulator troubles the disastrous battle on 16 May 1771 took place a few miles from his home. He is not listed as a participant but he did refuse to take Tyrone's oath of allegiance following the rebellion (Alamance Co, NC Stockard 67). With John Trousdale, he petitioned Gov Martin, who had succeeded Tyrone, for clemency in the case of John Fruit, the outlawed Regulator leader (NC Rec IX 93/4). William has no record of actual service in the Revolution, however he supported the cause and sold to the State military authorities £ 432 of beef during or before Nov 1780 (NC Rev Accounts Comp Off B 264). As certified at Hillsboro, the State capital, the Auditor on 4 Apr 1781 recomputed the £ 432 at the ratio of

150 to 1 and paid William £ 2.16.3 plus interest (op cit #189). Between 1782 and 1783, William asked the State Assembly to exercise clemency in behalf of Thomas Eskridge then under death sentence for treason (NC Rec XIX 933). In 1784 William refused to act in the administration of his father's estate, no reasons being given. The tax list of 1790 does not include William's name as a land holder. In Census 1800, an enumeration of persons, William was living in Orange District, Orange Co, NC his family comprising males: one over 45, two 16/26; females: one over 45. Interpreted, this might be himself, wife and two unmarried sons. Nearby is the growing family of his son James. In 1803 a tract of land was deeded to his son, William "jr" and on 7 Jan 1805 "William Trousdale Sen'r of Orange Co" deeded to James Trousdale a negro boy named Sam for £ 100 (Orange Co Deeds XII 39). This is the last mention of William sr. Children:

(6) i James, 1753-1820; m 1787 - Sarah Elizabeth Faucett.
(7) ii John, 1756-1837; m - Elizabeth Jane Stockard (?).
(8) iii William jr, 17__-1833; m 1801 - Caty McCauley.
(9) iv (poss) Ellen; m - James Stockard.
v (poss) Mary; m Orange Co, NC (Marr Bond) 13 Mch 1798 - Samuel O'Daniel. Witnesses to this marriage were William Trousdale jr and John Taylor. The latter was also a witness to William's marriage in 1801.
(10) vi Nancy, 1769-185_; m - John Freeland.

- 4 -

JOHN TROUSDALE jr, s John & Elizabeth (___), b prob Lancaster Co, Pa in or bef 1736, d Orange Co, NC ante Nov 1797; m - ___(Unknown). Gladney states that John jr was the older twin with Capt James but offers no proof. He is mentioned as second son in his father's will of 1779 being given a larger share than Capt James. His marriage must have occurred in Pennsylvania, his wife probably being a Ferguson, maybe a sister of Capt James's first wife, judged from the consistent recurrence of the given names in the descendants.

It is assumed that John jr and his family accompanied the rest on their move from Pennsylvania to Orange Co, NC. He is the first Trousdale to buy

land in North Carolina being deeded two acres, including a mill, on both sides of the Haw River by H E McCulloch (the Granville land agent) on 14 Nov 1768 (Orange Co Deeds II 84).

Whether John jr took part in the Regulator troubles is not of record. He did, however, with William, petition in behalf of John Fruit as previously stated. During the Revolutionary War John is not listed as a soldier but he did render assistance to the State military authorities: supplies and cash to the militia, £ 1.4.8. (NC Rev Accounts C 98 #3170), which with other items (not stated) totaled £ 4.16.8 were paid for by the Auditor on 10 Jan 1783 (op cit Voucher 2905).

Not recorded John jr had purchased "some considerable time past" from H E McCulloch 620 acres in the fork of the Haw River and the Great Alamance (Orange Co Deeds XI 142). This, together with the two acre mill site gave him 622 acres which agrees with the 1790 tax list (Col Rec NC XXVI 1286). In 1792 he bought a 60 acre tract east of the Haw, selling at a loss in 1797. John Ray, a witness, later proved the deed (op cit V 212 & V 219). Not recorded in North Carolina but in Tennessee (Davidson Co Land Rec 25 W 2104 Location 4344) John on 12 Jul 1790 was assignee of the heirs of John Gibson for 640 acres on the north side of the Cumberland River on Blooming Grove Creek. This tract lies in Montgomery Co on its western (Stewart Co) boundary. (Davidson Co was acting as office of record for Montgomery Co which had just been formed. KT.)

In 1795 John, referring to the 620 acre tract in the fork of the Great Alamance, stated that there were then living on it: himself, James Trousdale, and James Stockard. At that time he gave a quit claim thereon to the University of North Carolina reserving clear title to James Stockard. The deed was not recorded until 1803 (Orange Co Deeds XI 142). In 1793 John had bought 203 acres on Back Creek for £ 170 which either he or his estate disposed of in 1797 for £ 400 (op cit V 384 & VII 359). Finally on 17 Mch

1797 the two acre mill site, which John had owned and operated for 30 years, was disposed of (op cit XII 61). Here again John Ray was a witness but did not place the deed in Court until 1806.

By early 1797 all of John jr's Orange Co holdings were disposed of, possibly in anticipation of his approaching demise. The November Court of 1797 directed William Trousdale to inventory John's estate and on the following February granted approval of the "inventory of the estate of John Trousdale, dec'd, as returned by William Trousdale, admr". No details nor mention of the beneficiaries is given. (The Orange Co Estate Records do not begin until 1800. KT)

John Trousdale jr never settled on the Tennessee grant. Apparently, this was taken over by his several sons, Alexander having moved to Montgomery Co before his father's death and was followed later by William and John 3d. Children as reconstituted from the above records:

(11) i Alexander, 1766-1834; m 1st 1790 - Fannie Clendennin; m 2d - Edah Pearce.
(12) ii William; m - _____.
(13) iii John; m - _____.
(14) iv Nancy; m - John Ray.
v James, b bet 1755 & 1774, poss living 1820; m ante 1790 - ____. In 1795 John jr stated that James was living on the 620 acre tract. There is no positive evidence that James moved to Montgomery Co, Tenn although he might be included within the family of John 3d in Census 1820, see hereafter.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Origin of the Name

TROUSDALE, TROWSDALE, TRUESDALE, TROWSDALL* - Local, "of Troutsdale", a township in the parish of Brompton, near Scarborough, N. Rid. Yorks, England.

1635. Phines Trusedell (aged 18 years) embarked for the Barbadoes: Hotten's Lists of Emigrants, p. 142.

1679. Buried - Ann Trowsdale, St. Michael's Barbadoes: ibid. p 433.

Probably Phineas was the parent of the American Trowsdales, Trousdales, or Truesdales. The different forms are still chiefly found, so far as England is concerned, in the N. Rid. Yorks, in the neighbourhood of Troutsdale.

*From Bardsley's DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH AND WELSH SURNAMES published by Oxford University Press Warehouse, Amen Corner, E.C. New York 1901.

JAMES TROUSDALE, s John & Elizabeth (___), b Lancaster Co, Pa 1736, d Gallatin, Tenn 24 Dec 1818, bur ibid, ae 82 yrs (Allen; Pension Claim #4525); m 1st Lancaster Co, Pa 1761 - Elizabeth Ferguson, dau Alexander & Mary (Russell) Ferguson, d Orange Co, NC c 1774; m 2d Orange Co, NC 10 Mch 1775 - Elizabeth Dobbins, dau William Dobbins, b c 1753, d Gallatin, Tenn 1 Dec 1839, bur with hus (op cit).

James was the last mentioned son in his father's will and was to receive only the normal inheritance of a younger child. In the codicil, however, he is called "my beloved son" and is given the "House Bible". With his family he accompanied his parents from Pennsylvania to Orange Co, NC settling on the Haw River. It is believed that James was an unnamed member of the ill-fated rebels at the battle of the Alamance on 16 May 1771. B F Allen, who married a granddaughter of Capt James, writing of the latter's service during the Revolution, included this engagement with those of the War of the Revolution, Allen not realizing the historic significance. James Trousdale's first recorded grant of land was by the State, 200 acres on the waters of Haw Creek (south of Hawfields) 3 Sep 1779 (NC Land Grant XL 929). His home was about three miles east of that of his brother William (Pension Claim Affidavit Nancy Freeland).

In the Revolution, again quoting Allen, James Trousdale began his active military service as a captain of militia in 1779, was captured at Charleston, served with Marion, was severely wounded by a saber cut received from one of Tarleton's troopers at Guilford CH (15 Mch 1781) and finished the war with Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown (19 Oct 1781) (Am Hist Mag VII 4). Allen's description is not wholly correct and it fails adequately to describe Capt James's extended service, part of it as a Continental.

Capt James Trousdale commanded successively at least three militia companies, all recruited no doubt in Orange Co. His first company arrived late in 1779 at Charleston for three months service expiring in March 1780. Isham Beesley, member of another company organized at the same time, states (Pension Claim) that Capt James's company was marched home and discharged shortly before Charleston was taken. (Lincoln surrendered to the British on 12 May 1780). An undated voucher for Capt James and his company, £ 55. 13.2, covers this service (NC Arch C 91 #2332). During the remainder of 1780 Capt James undoubtedly served "on call" with Marion, the Swamp Fox, most skilled of partisan fighters. There were no rolls or records for this character of service.

In February 1781 North Carolina formed two regiments of militia to serve for six weeks. They reported to Nathaniel Greene, General Washington's ablest field commander, at Guilford Ch. The North Carolina militia, their time almost expired, were placed in first line to oppose Cornwallis's seasoned regulars. Firing two rounds, the partially equipped militia disappeared pursuant, it is said, to orders similar to those issued at Cowpens whereby the selected battle line was uncovered. Voucher 648, 29 Jun 1781, in favor of Capt James for £ 751 covers this period of service. Following Greene's withdrawal from Guilford Ch the North Carolina Council Extraordinary, in a questionable manner, sentenced "all those who had fled from Guilford to 12 months service as Continentals" (Rev War Greene 239-243). On recovery from his wound Capt James was probably given command of one of those reformed "Continental" units. Confirmation is found in one of his indents to the State claiming, among other charges, pay for each of the members of his company for 344 days service (NC War Bk C 98). In Pension Claim are loose indents (Originals) for pay and for rations covering almost the entire period from 2 Sep 1781 to after 6 Sep 1783. Part of this service is concurrent with the "six months guarding the jail at Hillsboro"

(Hist Reg Off Heitman 549).

During 1782/3 Capt James recommended that clemency be granted to certain loyalists (Tories) (NC Rec XVI 277). In 1784 he applied for a grant in Tennessee Co, then under jurisdiction of North Carolina. This was to be paid for with his war script. On 10 Dec 1790 the grant was issued for 640 acres on the north side of the Cumberland River (NC Land Grant Off LXXIV 353). This tract is recorded in Davidson Co Rec bounded on the north and east by Tilman Dixon and south by Thomas Spencer, cost $10 per 100 acres. It lay within Sumner Co formed from Davidson in 1786.

In Orange Co, NC, Census 1790 (a tax list) shows James Trousdale as holding 200 acres in the Caswell District (Col Rec NC XXVI 1286) being the same as that granted him by the State in 1779. He sold this tract in 1794 to Daniel Torintain for £ 200 (Orange Co Deeds). Accompanied by most (but not all) of his family he moved to Tennessee in 1796 settling on his grant in Sumner Co. Covered with virgin forest, James cleared the land, cultivated the soil and built his home on the present site of Gallatin. In 1801 the Tennessee Legislature authorized the selection of a county seat for Sumner Co. The site so selected was "in the place of Capt James Trousdale, whereon he now lives, lying on the road that leads from Major David Wilson's to John Dawson's, taking in all 41.8 acres with one acre on the south side exempted upon which stood Capt Trousdale's home" (Hist Sumner Co, Tenn Cisco 28 & 30). In 1802/3 court sessions were held in that home, the house long since rebuilt.

Capt Trousdale's will was signed 2 Sep 1818 and proved in the following February court. Except for Jesse and Agnes, he mentioned all of his children below by name and also his sons-in-law by surname (Sumner Co Wills).

The widow, Elizabeth Dobbins, survived her husband. In 1820 she was living in Gallatin with Nancy and owned 6 slaves (Census). She was living with Bryson in Robertson Co in 1830 but probably returned to Gallatin before she died. Bryson administered her estate. Her children then (1839) living

were: Robert, William, Catherine (Cowan), Bryson, Nancy. In 1851/2 Bryson processed a retroactive claim in behalf of his mother's estate, securing a pension of $210 per annum effective from 1832 (Pension Claim #4525).

The surnames of both of Capt James's wives as well as the marriage date of Elizabeth Dobbins is contained in affidavit of Gov William Trousdale. The stated parentage of each wife, see above, is according to Gladney and has not been checked.

Children (Allen & WBT - both in general agreement but earlier dates entered after 1811) by 1st wi - Elizabeth (Ferguson):

(16) i John, 1762-

(17) ii Alexander, 1765-1830; m 1790 - Nancy Emily Allen.

iii Ann, b 27 Nov 1768, living 1818; m Orange Co, NC (Marr Bonds) 25 Feb 1796 - Caleb Williams. Did not migrate to Tennessee. They had a son, Caleb S, b NC c 1809; m - Rebecca ___; both apparently childless and living Mt Pleasant, Maury Co, Tenn in 1870 (Census). Living with this aged couple and not identified was M A Trousdale (f), b Tenn c 1834.

(18) iv Mary, 1772-1844; m 1792 - Morgan Vardeman.

v Elizabeth, b 25 Aug 1772, living 1818; m Madison Co, Ky (Ky Hist Reg 1940 237) 7 Jun 1793 - William Moore. No further knowledge of this couple. In error the Register 1941 278 same place and date states groom as "Alexander Kennedy". Moore is the surname in Capt James's will.

By 2d wi - Elizabeth (Dobbins) born Orange Co, NC:

(19) vi James, 1775-1833; m 1805 - Malinda May.

(20) vii Robert, 1777- ; m 1st 1804 - Sidney Wynham; m 2d 1819 - Abigail Robbins.

(21) viii Jonathan, 1780- ; m 1st 1806 - Sally Josey; m 2d 1818 - Eliz Young.

(22) ix Catherine, 1782- ; m 1800 - Mathew Cowan.

x Agnes, b 26 Aug 1785, d Sumner Co, Tenn ante 1818.

xi Sarah, b 23 Apr 1788, living 1818, dec by 1839. Otherwise, she might be the "Sally Trousdale", m Sumner Co, Tenn (Marr Bonds) 1 Mch 1808 - Mathew Neal.

(23) xii William, 1790-1872; m 1827 - Mary Ann Bugg.

(24) xiii Bryson Blackburn, 1793-1878; m 1st 1813 - Susan Hicks; m 2d 1837 - Maria Smith.

xiv Jesse, b 19 Dec 1793, dec by 1818. Twin with Bryson.

xv Nancy, living & unm in 1839. She is not in Allen. An invalid, crippled (Pension Claim). According to Wooten copied from an uncited Bible, Nancy was born 1808 and died 1897.

CHAPTER THREE

Third Generation

Please reread Comment at head of preceding Chapter. During the interim all Trousdale families have left North Carolina settling in several of the counties of Tennessee; some have continued on to Illinois and Alabama. The earliest applicable census in Tennessee was taken in 1820, a 30 year gap since Census 1790 in North Carolina. Family records are still relatively non-existent.

- 6 -

JAMES TROUSDALE, presumed s William & ____, b 1753 (Funk), d Maury Co, Tenn early 1820; m Orange Co, NC (Marr Bonds) 30 Nov 1787 - Sarah Elizabeth Faucett (now spelled Fawcett), b Orange Co, NC, d nr Columbia, Tenn ante 1830. Direct evidence as to parentage of James is lacking. Circumstantially, he lived adjacent to or with William, the father, on the west side of the Haw; James Stockard, presumed brother-in-law, was bondsman to James's marriage and later sold him land; James Trousdale migrated to Tennessee settling in the same area with William jr and the Stockards; the only other James Trousdale of this period is separately placed. Initially the couple lived in Orange Co, NC where the eldest children were born. In 1797 James Stockard sold James Trousdale 113 acres on the west side of the Haw (Orange Co Deeds). In Census 1800 James, living in Orange District, Orange Co, NC, had a family comprising males: one 26/45, two under 10; females: one 26/45, one 10/16, two under 10. On 20 Oct 1807 James sold his 113 acres to Henry Albright for £ 500 (Orange Co Deeds) and moved the following year with his family to Maury Co, Tenn settling on a homestead eight miles south of Columbia (Ferrell). In 1809 he was on jury duty in the December Court and again in 1819 (Maury Co Ct Min). James's will, signed 6 Jun 1816, named all of the children below listed (Maury Co Prob). In Census 1820 Sarah "Trousal" is head of the family then consisting of males: three 16/26; females: one over 45, four under 16. She is not found in Census 1830. (note: Sarah Elizabeth Faucett was probably the daughter of William F Faucett who died in Orange Co, NC in 1785 (Wills). In 1790 William, her brother, lived in Chatham District, Orange Co having two white votes and 310 acres. KT)

Children, elder born Orange Co, NC*:

(25)
i David Fawcett, 1797-1871; m 1821 - Elizabeth Goff.
ii James
iii William
iv Allender (Ellen?); m - ____ Porter.
v Nancy
vi Sarah; m - ____Moore.
vii Elizabeth
viii Mary; m (poss) - John Trousdale, see #30.
ix Jane

* In James's will of 1816 he named the six daughters first followed by the three sons. Here the order is reversed based on the ages given in the Census.

JOHN TROUSDALE, s William & ____, b bet 1750 & 1760 (Census) or 1756 (Funk who cites no authority), d Smith Co, Tenn 11 Dec 1837 (Shepherd; McClain); m c 1780 (Funk) or 1785 (Kirkes) - Elizabeth (or Jane)____, see below. There are several conflicting assertions regarding this family group, both as to John's probable parentage and the name of his wife or wives.

Based on the period of John's birth it occurred prior to the move from Pennsylvania. His parentage is determined by the elimination of the other contemporaneous and slightly younger Johns, sons, respectively, of John jr and Capt James. The former, John 3d, after his father's death in 1797, moved to Montgomery Co, Tenn and is definitely recorded in that area for the succeeding several decades. The only other John Trousdale, son of Capt James, born in 1762, left Orange Co ahead of his father, married in Kentucky and later returned to Sumner Co, Tenn, joining his father.

John Trousdale, above, son of William, was among the last to migrate to Tennessee. In Orange Co there is no specific record that he was a property owner. His family may be included with that of his father William in Census 1800 (both Federal and State). With his family he moved to Smith Co, Tenn about 1804. This is confirmed by the earliest land deed in that county and the statement in 1884 of a 90 year old negro that he had been a slave in the family

of John Trousdale and that he was about ten years old when the family came direct from North Carolina (recorded by Miss Burta Ferrell in 1944).

In Smith Co (formed from Sumner in 1794) John Trousdale settled on the north bank of the Cumberland River east of Caney Fork River. The "Trousdale Ferry" is mentioned in the earliest Court Minutes. John was on jury duty several times in 1809. His stock mark was two swallow forks, one on each ear. Throughout his name is recorded as "sr" or "sen'r" (Smith Co Ct Min). In the Shepherd Bible his name is followed by "Sgt" indicating previous unrecorded military service either in the Revolution or in one of the Indian expeditions.

John's eldest son, William, predeceased him, naming him as his father and, with John Harvey, an administrator. In Census 1820 John sr and his wife were living alone, had 8 slaves; the families of Polly (widow of William) and John jr living on adjoining plantations. In Census 1830, the elderly couple, both between 70 and 80, had 27 slaves.

John Trousdale sr's wife, the mother of his children, is another unsolved problem, both her given name and her family being in question. Funk and Kirkes say that her Christian name was "Elizabeth"; while the latter, based on correspondence in 1917 and now lost, adds that she "was Elizabeth Stockard, daughter of Jesse Stockard and Amelia Gordon of Chesterfield, Va". The reappearance of these names in the children and grandchildren seems to confirm the statement. On the other hand the reliable Bible records of both Shepherd and McClain are in agreement of the entry of "Jane Trousdale, wife of John Trousdale sr, born 22 Mch 1757, died 27 Feb 1832). This would suggest that Jane was a second wife or that her full given name might have been "Elizabeth Jane". Her age compares appropriately to that of John sr and it agrees with the Census. Elsewhere Moore believes this wife to be Elizabeth Stockard, eldest child of James Stockard and Ellen Trousdale, see #9, but with the variant that Ellen is a brother of Capt James Trousdale. It is difficult to harmonize this relationship inasmuch as such an Elizabeth must have been born decades ahead of the birth of Ellen

Trousdale's other children. In conclusion the Kirkes explanation appears reasonable and it is probable that John sr's wife was "Elizabeth Jane Stockard" as stated.

Children probably born Orange Co, NC:

1204269

(26) i William, 17__-1819; m - Mary Harvey.
(27) ii Elizabeth Gordon, 1788-1863; m 1812 - William McClain.
iii Jane, b 1789; m 1810 - (Rev) Joshua M Coffey, b Watauga Co, NC 1789, d 3 Oct 1842, bur McMinnville, Tenn (Tenn Bib Rec 1933 145). In 1820 he was living in Smith Co, Tenn his family then consisting of males: one 26/45, three under 10; females: one 26/45, two under 10 (Census).
(28) iv John jr, 1792-1879; m 1st 1812 - Elizabeth C Vaser; m 2d 1820 - Elizabeth M Cowan.
v Margaret (in Funk only).

WILLIAM TROUSDALE jr, s William & ____, b bet 1760 & 1770 (Census), d Lauderdale Co, Ala 1833 (Kirk); m Orange Co, NC (Marr Bond) 26 Dec 1801 - Caty McCauley, dau William McCauley. Parentage is positive, see Deed, below. The bondsmen for the marriage were William McCauley, her brother, and John Taylor earlier identified in Mary Trousdale's marriage in 1798. On 24 Aug 1803, William McCauley an extensive landowner deeded to William Trousdale "jr" "in consideration of love & affection" for the "sum of 5 shillings" 200 acres on New Hope Creek (Orange Co Deeds XI 80). The same year James Stockard, another presumed brother-in-law, sold him 24 3/4 acres on the Great Alamance (op cit XI 279). Previously on 2 Dec 1797 the State had granted William 125 acres adjoining Sharpe and McCulloch (agents for the Granville patent) (NC Land Grant 96-39). There is no record of the ultimate disposition of any of the foregoing tracts.

The family moved out of North Carolina before 1810 and lived for a while in Maury Co, Tenn where possibly all but the eldest child were born (Kirk). The family moved to Alabama before 1820 and in 1830 (the earliest enumeration) was living in Lauderdale Co. At this time the family consisted of males: one 60/70, one 15/20; females: one 40/50, one 15/20, one 5/10, and six slaves. Their son

John and his family were adjoining; William is not accounted for (Census).

From the Census Caty was born between 1780 and 1790, nearer the former because she married in 1801. In 1783 William McCauley executed a deed of gift to his daughter Caty McCauley (Off Reg Deeds Hillsboro, NC II 80), which year probably was that of his death. In Census 1790 a William McCauley, presumed "jr" and brother to Caty, lived in St Thomas District, Orange Co, NC: no vote (a minor), 4 slaves, 1532 acres.

Children, except eldest, born Maury Co, Tenn (Kirk):

(29) i William M, 1807- ; m 1st 1832 - Elizabeth Crow; m 2d 1874 - Winnie McDonald.
(30) ii John, 1808-1867; m 1st - Mary Trousdale; m 2d - (Mrs) Martha ___; m 3d - (Mrs) Mary Sample Brooks.
(31) iii Johnston, 1814-1880; m 1st 1835 - Jane Crittenden; m 2d - Susan Goff; m 3d 1861 - Ellen Stanley; m 4th - Mary Frank Potter.
iv Catherine; m - ___ Thompson, dec by 1859. Lived Moscow, Tenn. Had daughter: Rhea or Ria.
(32) v Nancy, 1815-1895; m 1st 1832 - James M McPeters; m 2d 1839 - Wilson Phillips.

ELLEN TROUSDALE, presumed dau William & ___; m - James Stockard (Stackhardt d Maury Co, Tenn 1818 (Comp Am Geneal VI 207, VII 787; Biog Hist NC Ashe V 323; Biog Hist NC Long). According to the earliest reference (Long), Ellen was the sister of Capt James. If the John Trousdale Will of 1779 be that of John, the elder, Ellen was not mentioned therein. Others claim Ellen to be the daughter of Capt James - this is now generally denied by all. There is no direct evidence as to Ellen's father or her year of birth. However, a realistic study of the years of birth of her children and, most particularly, the recorded acts of her husband, James Stockard, together with the migration of the family to Maury Co, Tenn, furnish circumstantial but definite clues. Estimating, Ellen was born about 1750, married about 1770. James Stockard was a first settler on the Haw River (Hist Alamance Co, NC Stockard). Long states that he was a Continental soldier in the Revolution. This is probably true, but the rolls being lost, can not be proven. He became an early landowner in Orange Co but the grant or deed

is not recorded. In the Federal Census 1790 James is living in Hillsboro District, Orange Co but in the corresponding tax list (Col Rec NC XXVI 1292) he is placed in Caswell District, one white vote, 175 acres. This was the same locality in which William Trousdale sr and his sons lived and owned property. In 1797 he bought 150 acres on the west side of the Haw from John Trousdale for the nominal sum of £ 20; the same year he sold 113 acres to James Trousdale; and on 15 Dec 1803 sold William Trousdale jr 200 acres on New Hope Creek (Orange Co Deeds). According to tradition James Stockard and his family, except John below, moved to Maury Co, Tenn between 1795 and 1800. However, based on the last deed, the move probably took place in 1804, and it is believed that others of the children, than John, remained in North Carolina. In Tennessee, James bought of David Craig, jr 240 acres on Big Tom Bigby Creek in Maury Co on 2 Feb 1813 (Deeds). According to an unverifiable authority Ellen died in Maury Co in 1810. Children born Orange Co, NC (Moore):

i Elizabeth; m - John Trousdale. See #7.

ii William, b 1772, d Tenn 1837; m Orange Co, NC (Marr Bonds) 28 Jan 1797 - Leah Mann; b 1779, d Tenn 1841. William bought 150 acres near his father in Maury Co, Tenn in 1813.

iii Joseph, b 1776, d 1837; m 1816 - Elizabeth Craig of NC.

iv ____(son?)

v John, b 1781, d NC 1861; m 1st Orange Co, NC (op cit) 22 Feb 1802 - Jane Stewart, d 1807; m 2d Orange Co, NC 18 Aug 1810 - Katherine Albright. John remained in Orange Co living on the south bank of Big Alamance near its junction with the Haw (Long). He was a colonel in War of 1812. By his 2d wi - Katherine, he had: James Gibbs who married in 1834 Mary Morrison Johnston. They were the parents of (Prof) Henry Jerome Stockard, 1868-1914, father of Mrs Tom (Leila S) Moore, an extensive collaborator in this manuscript. See Ashe V 383; Hist Alamance Co, NC Stockard 107.

vi Nancy, b 1783, d 1828; m as 1st wi 1808 - David Craig jr. He inherited part of his father's Revolutionary War land grant in Tennessee.

vii Samuel, b 1786, d 1872; m Orange Co, NC (Marr Bonds) 17 Jan 1829 - Mary Ann Edwards. Apparently remained in Orange Co, NC.

viii James L, b 1787, d 1828; m 1817 - Susanna Polk Reese. Ancestors of Mrs Walter G Burnett, Atlanta, Ga. She was DAR #130775, resigned 1936.

ix Eleanor, b 1790, d 1833; m - John Hunter.

x Richard, b 1792, d 1850; m 1st - Ellen Elizabeth Johnston; m 2d 1836 - Cynthia McClean, a wid, b 1795. Walter Isem Stockard, a descendant, is SAR #55913? In Tennessee Richard Stockard was a member Mt Joy Presby Ch in 1825 (Century Rev).

NANCY TROUSDALE, dau William & ____, b Orange Co, NC c 1769/72, living 1852; m - John Freeland. Nancy identifies herself as daughter of William, the brother of Capt James, in her affidavit 24 Apr 1852 incorporated in the claim for retroactive pension for Elizabeth Dobbins Trousdale (Pension Claim W 4525). She stated inter alia that she was 83 or 84 years of age, that her father, William, lived within three miles from Capt James, her uncle; that she had several sisters but mentioned none by name. She signed with her mark. In Census 1850 she was born in 1772, a landowner and, apparently, a widow. The Freelands were first settlers along the Haw River (Hist Alamance Co, NC). In Census 1790 (tax list) John Freeland had one vote and no land. He was then in St Thomas District, Orange Co, NC. Children based on Census 1850 living in Orange Co, NC:

i Charles J, b NC 1790; m - Mary ____. Landowner, school teacher.
ii John J, b NC 1799; m - Mary ____. Farmer, landowner, justice of the peace. Notarized his mother's affidavit in 1852.
And others.

ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s John jr & ____, b Lancaster (?) Co, Pa 23 Jun 1766 (Fam Rec; Tombstone), d White Co, Ill 7 Sep 1834, bur Village Ch, ae 68 yrs 2 mos 26 das (MPSmith); m 1st Orange Co, NC 3 1790 - Fannie Clendennin, dau John Clendennin, d Tenn c 1796 (Burch); m 2d - Edah Pearce, oldest dau Moses James & Jemina (Robinson) Pearce, b 16 Jul 1780 (Haarlem Reg 1903 281), d White Co, Ill 2 Aug 1821, bur with hus (Burch; Smith). Except for direct evidence as to Alexander's father, this family group and the descendants are exceptionally well documented. This Alexander is not to be confused with Alexander, son of Capt James, born 26 Jun 1765.

As a baby Alexander accompanied his parents from Pennsylvania to North Carolina (Fam Trad). He is stated to have served in the North Carolina militia during 1783 but this service can not be authenticated. He was not a landowner in Orange Co, NC nor is he listed in Census 1790. Shortly after marriage and certainly before 1796 he moved onto his father's 640 acre tract on Blooming Grove

Creek in Montgomery Co, Tenn. (His brothers, William and John jr, followed him.) His home was near the Stewart Co line on the road to Clarksville. On 29 Sep 1797 Alexander Trousdale was commissioned lieutenant in the Montgomery Co militia (Rec Off Tenn Militia 1790/1811). In 1806 he was on jury duty. In 1807 he bought 150 acres of Henry Miner, located apparently in Stewart Co for he was taxed there the same year. He was again on jury duty in Montgomery Co in 1811. In April 1813 he sold the land that he bought from Miner "at the head of Fletcher Creek". This probably marks his departure from Tennessee for in 1815 mention is made of "the place where Alexander Trousdale formerly lived" (Montgomery & Stewart Co Ct Min).

Arriving in White Co, Ill Alexander was the first to take land in Indian Creek (twn) on 6 Jun 1815. He was commissioned Justice on 24 May 1817. His family are in the State enumeration of 1818 and the Census 1820. Alexander was a founder-member of the Cumberland Presby Ch organized September 1819, today known as the Village Church (M P Smith). All the family became members.

Fannie Clendennin was killed by the fall of a tree while riding through the woods during a storm. James, her baby, was in her arms at the time but was unharmed (Trad-Burch). (James lived to be 77 years old - see #34. Ed) Her father, John Clendennin, was a first settler on the Haw River (Hist Alamance Co, NC Stockard). He is said (Gladney) to have served in the Revolution, ensign to captain, being captured at Eutaw Springs 8 Sep 1781 (Roster NC Sold) but the Military record can not be connected to the family history. Children by 1st wi - Fannie:

(33) i John Corneilius, 1791-1867; m 1st 1816 - Nancy McCoy; m 2d 1824 - Margaret Roelosson.
ii Polly, b 6 Jul 1793.
(34) iii James T, 1795-1872; m 1816 - Mary Pearce.

By 2d wi - Edah:

iv Rachel, b Tenn 30 Jun 1800; m Gallatin Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 5 May 1830 - James W Thomason. In 1860 she was a widow, living Newmarket (twn), Gallatin Co, Ill with a son, Alexander, b c 1837 (Census).
v Jane, twin with Rachel; m White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 22 Jan 1822 - Benjamin Bruce. He preceded Felix G Trousdale as minister of the Hopewell Ch.

vi Nancy, b 21 Dec 1801; m White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 5 Mch 1827 - Everett Garrett, b Tenn c 1804. Farmer, lived Carmi, Ill in 1850. Children (Census):
- William M, b c 1830.
- John A, b c 1832.
- Abigail, b c 1836.

(35) vii William Pearce, 1803-1889; m 1st 1822 - Polly Harris; m 2d 1853 - Mary Ann McKee.

(36) viii Alexander Ferguson, 1805-1890; m 1st 1828 - Fanny Jones; m 2d - ___.

(37) ix Jemina, 1808- ; m 1829 - William A Blackard.

(38) x Abner Lafayette, 1810-1880; m 1836 - Elizabeth Farley.

(39) xi Felix Grundy, 1812-1888; m - Elizabeth Lakin.

xii Anna W, b 3 Aug 1814; m White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 26 Jan 1835 - Samuel H Lewis.

(40) xiii Robert Marion, 1817-1880; m - Martha Crawford.

xiv Phineas, b 20 Oct 1818; d 6 Mch 1820.

xv Abigail, b 15 Jan 1821.

WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s John jr & ___, b ante 1775; m - ___(unknown), d ante 1820. Nothing is known of the family of this William Trousdale. His parentage is definite, the Orange Co Court of November 1797 directing William to prepare the inventory of the estate of John Trousdale, dec'd and in the following February Court approving William as administrator. There is no mention in the Minutes as to details of the inventory or the other members of the family. William was a property owner in Caswell District, Orange Co as early as 1796 being taxed on 123 acres and one white poll, this increasing to 248 acres and three white polls in 1800. (Note: This reference may, however, apply to his uncle William. KT.) William definitely left North Carolina by 1810. By 1820 in Stewart Co, Tenn at its eastern boundary with Montgomery Co was a William Trousdale and his family. This is identified as being on Blooming Grove Creek, acquired by John Trousdale, jr, the father, in 1790. William's family consisted of males: one over 45, two 26/45, one under 10; females: one 16/26 (Census). This appears to be two families. William Trousdale is not mentioned in the early Court Minutes of either Stewart or Montgomery Cos although his brothers Alexander and John are frequently noted. In Census 1830 a William Trousdale is noted in the same area, but much younger, see below. No Trousdales are found in later Census. Children (poss)

included:

i William jr, b bet 1790 & 1800; m - ____, b bet 1790 & 1800. Living in Stewart Co, Tenn in 1830 having minor males: one 10/15, one 5/10, one under 5; females: one 10/15, one under 5; slaves: none (Census).

- 13 -

JOHN TROUSDALE 3d, s John jr & ____, b Orange Co, NC ante 1775, living 1820; m - ____(unknown). Following his brother Alexander and possibly William, John 3d settled in Montgomery Co, Tenn on his father's Blooming Grove Creek grant. In 1804 a road was to be built from "John Trousdale's to Mason Bennett's ferry" over the Cumberland (Stewart Co Min). He definitely lived in Montgomery Co being on jury duty there in 1805 and a bondsman to the extent of $4000 (Montgomery Co Ct Min). He lived near Alexander Trousdale's home, being made overseer to build a road to Clarksville "past the home of Alexander Trousdale". John was commissioned justice of the peace 20 Apr 1813 at which time he "lived on Blooming Grove Creek". Tax assessor for several years, he was recommissioned justice in 1815 and was noted as "captain" of the district (op cit). John and James Trousdale were defendants in the Stewart Co Ct in 1818 (Ct Rec). In Census 1820 his family comprised males: one over 45, three 16/26, one 16/18; females: two over 45, one 26/45, one 16/26, two 10/16. Again, this appears to be more than one family. James, below, lived nearby. No Trousdales are found in subsequent Census. Children (presumed) included:

i James, b bef 1794; m - ____, b bet 1784 & 1804. They had one child under 10. He sold a negro woman in 1820. (Montgomery Co Rec).

- 14 -

NANCY TROUSDALE, dau John jr & ____; m - John Ray (Moore). Parentage in this instance is by elimination; Nancy Freeland being the daughter of William and Nancy, daughter of Capt James being a cripple and never marrying. During the Revolution, John Ray was a Tory, called "colonel". In Census 1790 (tax list) he was living in Hillsboro District, Orange Co, NC: one vote, 5 black polls, 379

acres. The family and the descendants remained in North Carolina. Children included (Moore):

i Martha Dunn; m - George Faucette, s Thomas & Deborah (Underwood) Faucette, b 1777, d 1827. He was a Presby minister. Children:
- Fannie; m - Robert Dixon.
- John; m - Catherine Freeland.
- Nancy; m - James Johnston.
- Amelia; m - William Craig Johnston.
- Thomas; m - Mary Jones Smith. Presby minister.
- George Craig; m - Frances Mebane.
- James; m - (Miss)___Moore.
- Edward; m 1st - ___Dunlap; m 2d ___Norwood.

- 15 -

(Editor's note: This paragraph was deleted, because it was discovered that the person involved was not of this Trousdale family.)

- 16 -

JOHN TROUSDALE, eldest s James & Elizabeth (Ferguson), b prob Lancaster Co, Pa 3 Oct 1762 (Allen), living 1818; prob m Lincoln Co, Ky (Ky Pion & Ct Rec 121) 7 May 1792 - Milly Allen. Related to this marriage is that of his sister Mary in January of the same year in Lincoln Co to Morgan Vardeman, and of his sister Elizabeth the following year, but in Madison Co, Ky to William Moore. How or why those three children of Capt James and his first wife left North Carolina several years before Capt James moved to Tennessee is unexplained. John, however, later rejoined his father in Sumner Co, Tenn being there deeded 100 acres by Roger Gibson, approved by "Jas Trousdale jr" in the February Court of 1799; also 165 acres by Tilman Dixon in 1800. These tracts were along the boundary of Capt James's original grant. In 1800 John was on jury duty (Sumner Co Ct Min). John is named in his father's will of 1818 but he is not found in Census 1820 of Tennessee. There is no record of issue.

Other family contributors state that this John married Elizabeth Stoddard (Stockard?) (Gladney) and others (Luce) show him to be the "John Trousdale sr" of Smith Co, Tenn, see #7. He is too young (Census) to be the latter and it is doubtful that he would be living in two separated counties at the same time.

ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s James & Elizabeth (Ferguson), b Lancaster Co, Pa or Orange Co, NC 26 Jun 1765 (Allen), d Madison Co, Tenn or Davidson Co early in 1830; m Orange Co, NC c 1790 - Nancy Emily Allen, dau John & Janette (Coleman) Allen, b Orange Co, NC c 1768, d Columbia Co, Ark 1847, bur Mt Holly Presby Cem, Union Co, Ark (Gladney). There are conflicts in the data pertaining to this family. In 1933 Mrs Gladney did not have the Bible Records of William Bell Trousdale, a grandson.

Gladney states that Alexander served in the militia in 1783 but no such record exists. He was not a property owner in Orange Co, NC and therefore was not included in Census 1790. He left North Carolina shortly after 1794 settling at a "Crab Orchard" in Tennessee. Today that would be in Cumberland Co which was not formed until 1855. Probably he went to Henry Co, where William Wallace settled and later to Madison Co, where Allen established a home. In neither county did he serve in office or establish a record.

Nancy Allen's father was from Bedford Co, Va and, according to Gladney had militia service as pvt Capt John Johnston's Co 8 Sep to Dec 1780. Children (WBT & Gladney):

i James, b Orange Co, NC 16 Dec 1792. In Madison Co on Jury duty in 1826; authorized to build a mill at Waddell's Bluff on north fork Forked Deer River (now in Gibson Co) (Madison Co Ct Min). He may be the James Trousdale in Henry Co who lost a small law-suit in 1825 (Henry Co Ct Min) and who in 1827, only, was taxed on 250 acres (Henry Co Tax Lists). M 1810 - Sara Fawcett, d Maury Co, Tenn 1830. Last mentioned in 1843 (Henry Co Ct Min).

(41) ii William Wallace, 1794-1842; m - Louisa Luny Brigham.

iii John, b Orange Co, NC (?) 20 Nov 1795, d Columbia Co, Ark 1853, bur from "home of Col Gladney" in Mt Holley Cem beside his mother (Gladney). He was on a road survey in Madison Co, Tenn in 1826 (Ct Min). John's wife died birth of first baby and baby too.

iv Lewis, b 10 Sep 1797, d Tenn 9 Mch 1821; unm. See Madison Co Tax Lists.

v Coleman, b 30 Mar 1799, d in Okla 1890 (Gladney). For this entry WBT has "Alexander, b 30 Mch 1799" and for death, see Alexander Ferguson, below. Had a son David in Okla.

(42) vi Mary, 1800-1888; m 1820 - Jacob Sewall.

vii Elizabeth, b 7 Sep 1801 in Cumberland Co, Tenn, d Paducah, Ky; m - John T Scott, b 7 Aug 1808. Lawyer in Paducah, Ky.

(43) viii Allen, 1802-1876; m 1st - ___ Sewall; m 2d 1855 - Mary Alice Reed.
ix Alexander Ferguson, b Tenn 22 Sep or 15 Dec 1805, d 1890 (?) (Gladney) Paradise Valley, Nev. WBT has no record of birth but has "Alexander, d 9 Mch 1821". Presby minister.
(44) x Nancy Ann, 1804-1879; m 1827 - Samuel Gladney.
xi Emily, b 2 May 1811, d Fayetteville, Ark; m - ___ (Not in WBT).

MARY TROUSDALE, dau James & Elizabeth (Ferguson), b Orange Co, NC 25 Aug 1772 (Allen), d 1 Oct 1844; m 24 Jan 1792 - Morgan Vardeman, b 16 Dec 1765/7, d 30 Jul 1847 (Ky Hist Reg 1931 91). Both are buried in family lot on Cedar Creek near Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co, Ky. See John #16. Children (op cit):

i Elizabeth, b 10 Nov 1792, d 17 Mch 1845; m 20 Sep 1812 - Ephraim Pennington.
ii Ann, b 10 Dec 1794, d 14 Oct 1830; m 12 Sep 1815 - Lindsay Stephenson.
iii Jeremiah, b 10 May 1797, d 28 Mch 1854; m 11 Mch 1828 - Polly Coffee.
iv John T, b 13 Mch 1800.
v Jane, b 23 Apr 1802; m 10 May 1820 - P W Stephenson.
vi Polly, b 18 Sep 1805, d 17 Jul 1845; m 1st 2 Aug 1826 - Garland Smith; m 2d 13 Oct 1838 - William Farris.
vii William, b 9 Jun 1807, d 12 Jul 1846.
viii Martha, b 14 Apr 1810, d 21 Apr 1852.
ix Eliza Emily, b 10 Oct 1812, d 28 Jan 1878; m 2 Sep 1840 - Samuel Holmes.

JAMES TROUSDALE jr, s James & Elizabeth (Dobbins), b Orange Co, NC 16 Dec 1775 (Allen), d Shawneetown, Ill c 1833; m Sumner Co, Tenn (Marr Rec) 13 Feb 1805 - Malinda (Milindy) May, b 1 May 1789, d Elizabeth, Ill 1872 "at the home of her brother" (Fam Bib James Trousdale 3d). James jr accompanied his parents to Tennessee. Apparently he was justice of the peace for in 1799 he approved for the Court a deed of land sold to his brother John (Sumner Co Ct Min). About 1810 James and his family moved to Gallatin Co, Ill settling near Shawneetown. He commanded the militia company of that town in 1813 and was granted authority to operate a tavern in 1815 (Gallatin Co Rec). James lived in Wabash Bottom (1825) on the road from Equality to Carmi at Grenshaw's Mill (1833) (Early Settlers Bender 96 & 111). Children (Fam Bib James Trousdale 3d):

i Albert, b 28 Nov 1805.
ii Diana, b 1 May 1808.
iii Julia, b 16 Dec 1811.
(45) iv James 3d, 1814- ; m 1862 - Mary E Ashby.
v William, b 25 Jan 1816.
(46) vi John, 1818-1864; m - Ellen Wilson.
vii Susan, b 2 Apr 1820.
viii Bryson (Brison), b 21 Jun 1822.
ix Alexander, b 8 Feb 1825.
x Sarah, b 1 Jul 1829.

ROBERT TROUSDALE, s James & Elizabeth (Dobbins), b Orange Co, NC 12 Dec 1777 (Allen), living 1840 (Census); m 1st Sumner Co, Tenn (Marr Rec) 28 Jan 1804 - Sidney Wynham; m 2d Franklin (parish), La (?) 19 Dec 1819 - Abigail Robbins. Robert accompanied his parents to Sumner Co, Tenn and was active in local affairs as early as 1803 when his father deeded "to his son Robert" 120 acres (Sumner Co Ct Min 386). This tract was subsequently recovered by Capt James (op cit 484). Robert was, from time to time, on jury duty, a patroller and appeared to be doing considerable law work. Not being in Census 1820 of this area he probably had already left for Louisiana. In 1840 Robert was living in St Mary's Parish, La his family then comprising, males: one 40/50, two 15/20, two 10/15, one 5/10; females: one 50/60, one 40/50, one 5/10, one under 5, and five slaves (Census). The Census 1850 of this parish is incomplete. Children as known, by 2d wi - Abigail:

(47) i James Muggah, 1822- ; m - Ann Almira Record.
(48) ii Louisiana; m - Wilson M Brown.
iii Alexander P, b La c 1847. Civil War: enl Berwick Bay (parish), La 7 Apr 1861, cpl 1st Fld Btry (La Confed Sold). In 1870 he was a clerk, unm, living in Franklin, La (Census).

JONATHAN TROUSDALE, s James & Elizabeth (Dobbins), b Orange Co, NC 7 Apr 1780 (Allen), d ante 1839; m 1st Sumner Co, Tenn (Marr Bond) 21 May 1806 - Sally Josey; m 2d Sumner Co, Tenn (op cit) Feb 1818 - Eliz Young. Said to have served in War 1812. Not mentioned in his mother's pension claim in 1839 and therefore

Alfred N Trousdale
1839-1863

Enlisted as a private soldier in the Civil War at Richmond, Wisc 12 Aug 1862 under Col Milton Montgomery; was commissioned 1st Sergeant of Company B - 25th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, 1 Sep 1863 and died of illness 24 Dec 1863 while stationed at Helena, Ark. (Photo courtesy Mrs Elizabeth Trousdale Johnson) (See # 88)

presumed to have died. Children (Allen) by 1st wi - Sally:

i Patsy, b 28 Mch 1807.
ii Elizabeth, b 24 Oct 1808.

- 22 -

CATHERINE TROUSDALE, dau James & Elizabeth (Dobbins), b Orange Co, NC 19 Dec 1782 (Allen), living 1839; (*) m Sumner Co, Tenn (Marr Bond) 8 Mch 1800 - (Capt) Mathew Cowan. Lived Caney Fork, Smith Co, Tenn. Children (Millers of Millersburg 166):

i Elizabeth M, ____-1845; m 1820 - John Trousdale jr. See #28.
ii Emily; m 1827 - George Washington Sadler, b 1805, d 1855 (op cit). Had seven children.
iii Delia; m 1843 - Chester Calhoun Sadler, b 1824, d 1911. Had nine children (op cit 354).

(*) Possibly living 1852, see Pension Claim.

- 23 -

WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s James & Elizabeth (Dobbins), b Orange Co, NC 23 Sep 1790 (Allen), d Gallatin, Tenn 27 Mch 1872 (op cit); m Sumner Co, Tenn 30 Jan 1827 - Mary Ann Bugg, dau Samuel & Frances (Lewis) Bugg, b Mechlenburg Co, Va 1 Feb 1807, d Sumner Co, Tenn 1 Jan 1887 (Allen). When six years old William Trousdale accompanied his father to what is now Sumner Co, Tenn. William grew up surrounded by the scenes of pioneer life. His early schooling was difficult. First tutored by John Hall, he was then a pupil in 1813 of Dr Gideon Blackburn. When call was made for volunteers for the Creek War, William at once left school and enlisted as a private in Capt Edward's company of mounted riflemen. He was elected third lieutenant and took part in the battles of Talledega and Talla-shatchee. In the War of 1812 he enlisted in 1814 in Capt Scurry's company, was present at the capture of Pensacola and was in the battle at New Orleans. William Trousdale then returned home and resumed his studies under Hall and completed his education in 1816. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1820. He was elected to the State senate in 1835 and was appointed major general of militia in 1836. In the Seminole War of that year he became colonel

2d Regt Mtd Vol Tenn. Upon conclusion of hostilities he was offered appointment as brigadier general in the United States Army but declined saying "I value the compliment but decline the appointment as I desire no connection with the army except in times of war." In 1837 General Trousdale was the Democratic candidate for Congress but could not overcome the Whig lead in his district. In 1840 he was a Democratic elector. In 1847 President Polk appointed William Trousdale colonel 14th US Inf. He landed with his regiment at Vera Cruz on 13 Jun 1847 and took part in the battles of Conteras, Cherubusco, Molina del Rey and Chapultepec. In this battle he commanded the brigade, was twice severely wounded but refused to leave the field. On 23 Aug 1848 the President appointed him brigadier general by brevet for his gallantry at Chapultepec. After the war with Mexico General Trousdale returned to civil life. He was elected Governor of Tennessee for one term. Defeated for reelection in 1852 he was appointed Minister to Brazil in 1853 by President Pierce. Governor Trousdale remained in Brazil until 1857 when he returned to Gallatin and retired from public life. Writing of his father, J A Trousdale said "He would have attracted attention in any assembly of men, as well by his striking features as by his manly address. He was six feet tall, erect, sparely made, muscular, and well formed. A thick growth of black wavy hair covered a head of faultless shape. His eyes were gray and deep seated and his nose was straight and thin. His mouth, chin, and jaws were symetrically formed, adding much in their expressive shape to the idea of strong character which the facial features all clearly indicated. His face in repose wore an expression of deep earnestness tinged with sadness, but relieved of severity by an air of quiet satisfied composure. He was entirely free from affectation in either look, speech, or act. His bearing was civil, polite, and courtly". Extracts from Am Hist Mag VII 1902 by B F Allen, a son-in-law; also see: Hist Tenn Phelan 433; Hist Sumner Co, Tenn Cisco. Children born Gallatin, Tenn:

(49) i Maria Louisa, 1828-1906; m 1850 - Benjamin Franklin Allen.
(50) ii Caroline Valeria, 1830-1860; m - Frank Lafferty.
iii Belverderia Adelaid, b 1833, d infancy.

iv Ophelia Alice, b 1835, d infancy.
(51) v Charles William, 1839-1900; m 1860 - Eleanor Catherine Odom.
(52) vi Julius Augustus, 1840-1899; m 1880 - Annie Berry.
(53) vii Frances Elizabeth, 1843-1914; m 1861 - John Bell Peyton.

BRYSON BLACKBURN TROUSDALE, s James & Elizabeth (Dobbins), b Orange Co, NC 19 Dec 1793 (Allen), d Nashville, Tenn 29 Jun 1878, bur Mt Olivet Cem (Tenn Bib Rec DAR 1933 94); m 1st, Springfield, Tenn c 1813 - Susan Hicks, poss wid John Harwell, b aft 1795 (Fam Rec); m 2d Davidson Co, Tenn (Marr Rec 512) 26 Jan 1837 - Maria Smith. As a child Bryson accompanied his parents to Sumner Co, Tenn. Apparently he either studied law or became adept in its practise. He moved early to adjacent Robertson Co where he married and was living by 1820 (Census). In 1825 he engaged in a lawsuit in Henry Co (Ct Min) but in 1826, with Susan, he was a property owner at Jackson in Madison Co (Ct Min). The same year he was fined $1.00 for retailing liquor. In 1828 he rented a house in Jackson and administered an estate there in 1834 (Madison Co Wills). In Census 1830 he owned six slaves. About 1851 he was living in Newburg where he initiated action to secure a retroactive pension in favor of his mother's estate. Bryson was appointed trustee of the Lewis Acad in 1856 but was shortly released because of removal from that area. Children, elder born Robertson Co, younger Madison Co, Tenn, by 1st wi - Susan:

i Albert Gallatin, b c 1815, d Corinth, Miss. Served under Houston in Texas.
ii Cincinnatus, d 3 Jan 1852. Mexican War: served as lieut. A lawyer, practised in Arkansas.
(54) iii Leonidas, 1823-1897; m 1853 - Virginia Frances Joy.
iv Susan; m 1st Smith Co, Tenn (Marr Rec) 27 Oct 1847 - (Capt) Joseph Campbell Allen; m 2d - Samuel R Anderson, s Samuel of Va (Rev War soldier), b Tenn 1804, d Nashville, Tenn 1883. Anderson was lt col 1st Tenn Inf in Mexican War; appointed major general State troops 9 May 1861, brig gen CSA 9 Jul 1861, his brigade consisting of 1st, 7th, & 14th Tenn Inf. Served in W Va under Loring and later in Va (Hist Sumner Co, Tenn Cisco 220).
v Another dau, d yg.

Lucinda J Buckmaster
b circa 1830
Wife of Richard H Trousdale
(See # 84)
(Photo courtesy Mrs Elizabeth Trousdale Johnson)

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N

Situation as of 1820

Earliest generation:

# 1	William & descendants	remained in Pennsylvania - lost
2	John, the elder, & Elizabeth	dec Orange Co, NC 1779 & 1784

Second generation:

(Children of John, the elder)

# 3	William	dec Orange Co, NC 1803/1810
4	John jr	do 1797
5	James	d Gallatin, Tenn 1818

Third generation:

(Children of William)

# 6	James & Sarah Faucett	settled in Maury Co, Tenn
7	John & Elizabeth/Jane	settled in Smith Co, Tenn
8	William jr & Caty McCauley	in Lauderdale Co, Tenn
9	Ellen & James Stockard	dec Maury Co, Tenn
-	Mary & O'Daniel	unknown
10	Nancy & Freeland	in Orange Co, NC

(Children of John jr)

#11	Alexander	from Montgomery Co, Tenn to Illinois
12	William	settled on Stewart/Montgomery Co line
13	John 3d	do in Montgomery Co, Tenn
14	Nancy & John Ray	remained in Orange Co, NC

(Children of James)

#16	John	not located
17	Alexander	in Madison Co, Tenn
--	Ann & Caleb Williams	remained in North Carolina
18	Mary & Morgan Vardeman	in Kentucky
--	Elizabeth & William Moore	do
19	James & Malinda May	settled in Gallatin Co, Ill
20	Robert	in Louisiana
21	Jonathan	unknown
22	Catherine & Mathew Cowan	in Smith Co, Tenn
23	William, unm	in Gallatin, Tenn
24	Bryson Blackburn	in Robertson Co, Tenn
--	Jesse	dec
--	Nancy, unm. With mother	at Gallatin, Tenn

Mary Ann McKee*

"Though not educated, the mother of Bashford was a woman of large natural abilities, of great physical strength, of unusual capacity for business, with great energy and practical sense, with strong convictions and a rare gift of leadership. All the references in the family correspondence portray the features of a woman of heroic mold, with a fine sense of personal honor, lover of her children, 'lover and giver of life'. Quiet and undemonstrative in manner though she was, nevertheless, the ruggedness of her convictions, the loftiness of her mind and the strength of her personality entered like iron into the souls of her children.

"The conditions which the early pioneers in western Wisconsin faced required souls of stern stuff. There were few comforts and many hardships. Indians were numerous and bears were quite neighborly. The wolf at the door was more than a figure of speech. One day Mary Ann McKee beat off with a shovel a prowling wolf about to enter the log cabin where her young child lay sleeping."

(*) From the book "James W Bashford" by George Richmond Gross, President DePauw University, published by The Methodist Book Concern in 1922.

Mary Ann McKee
1817-1896

M 1st - Carroll Parkinson, had 4 children; m 2d - Samuel Morris Bashford, a widower with 2 children; 4 children of this marriage; m 3d - William Pearce Trousdale, a widower with 7 children; 1 child of this marriage.

Thus Mary Ann McKee had 9 stepchildren and 9 children of her own. Her last child used to mystify people by saying, "I am an only child, but I have 17 brothers and sisters." (Photo courtesy Mrs Wanda Thomas, a granddaughter) (See # 35)

C H A P T E R F O U R

F o u r t h G e n e r a t i o n (*)

- 25 -

DAVID FAWCETT TROUSDALE, s James & Sarah Elizabeth (Faucett), b Orange Co, NC 2 Dec 1797, d nr Columbia, Tenn 5 Apr 1871; m Maury Co, Tenn 5 Sep 1821 - Elizabeth Goff, b Tenn 4 Jul 1801, d nr Columbia, Tenn 27 Jul 1878 (Fam Rec; Tombstone Inscripts). David accompanied his parents to Maury Co, Tenn. In 1830 he owned 9 slaves, in 1840 only two (Census). David was a farmer, an extensive landowner, wealthy. Children born near Columbia, Tenn (Miss Mary E Trousdale):

(55)	i	Sarah Susanna, 1822- ; m - William Estes.
(56)	ii	James Wesley, 1823-1865; m 1st 1847 - Martha Ann Kinzer; m 2d 1861 - Martha Ann Williams.
	iii	Mary Jane, b 21 Oct 1825, d nr Columbia, Tenn 27 Aug 1846; unm.
	iv	Elizabeth Goff, b 3 Feb 1828, d nr Columbia, Tenn 9 Mch 1883; unm.
	v	David Franklin, b 25 Jan 1830, d 14 Nov 1832.
(57)	vi	Martha Eleanor, 1832-1868; m - Edwin Harris.
(58)	vii	David Fawcett jr, 1833-1915; m 1867 - Nettie Brandon.
	viii	John, b 26 Sep 1835, d 21 Oct 1835.
	ix	Thomas Jefferson, b 15 Sep 1836, d 1864; unm. Confed Sold.
(59)	x	Eliza Agnes, 1838-1908; m 1869 - Edwin Harris.
(60)	xi	Frances Lenorah, 1840-1886; m - Henry Hughes.
	xii	William Henry, b 7 Jan 1843, kia Mch 1865; unm. Confed Sold.
(61)	xiii	Wilson, 1845-1912; m 1869 - Sarah Amanda Moore.
	xiv	John Bricen, b 3 Aug 1847, d 22 Apr 1848.

- 26 -

WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s John sr & Elizabeth/or Jane (____), b Orange Co, NC c 1780/5, d Smith Co, Tenn 8 Dec 1819 (Shepherd); m - Mary (Polly) Harvey, dau John Harvey, b NC c 1781/2, living 1860 (Census). William probably accompanied his parents and settled with them in Smith Co, Tenn. He was on jury duty in 1809. About this time both he and his father received land from the State. In 1810 his

---

(*) This and following generations are fully substantiated by acceptable family records, amplified by local published texts. Probate and land records have been searched only in a few complicated instances. All family records, however, have been checked against Census 1850 and later.

stock mark was a swallow fork in each ear with an under bit on the right. William was commissioned justice of the peace in 1812, assessor in Capt Shaw's company (district) in 1813 and in Capt Green's in 1813 and 1814. During these years he was busy in connection with settling various estates. He was again on jury duty in 1815. On 12 May 1817 William was licensed to practice law (Smith Co Ct Min). He died before either of his parents. His Will, signed 4 Feb 1819, is a "death bed" instrument. The plantation went to "wife Mary" in trust for his children: John, James, Betty (Elizabeth) Smith, Jinny (Jane) and (Mary) Ann, all minors. His father, John Trousdale sr, and his father-in-law, John Harvey, were administrators; his brother, John jr,being a witness (Smith Co Wills IV 238. From the originals by Mrs Will High in 1952. The WPA reproduction omits the name of James, above.) This will was recorded 5 Apr 1820. Mary's surname is deduced from the will and by the repetition of "Harvey" in the descendants. Mary (Polly) continued to farm the plantation at Caney Fork River until after 1850 when she turned over the operation to her son-in-law, John B Nichols, whose family had been living with Polly for some years (Census). Children born Smith Co, Tenn:

	i	John
(62)	ii	James, 1808-1863; m 1835 - Frances Evelyn Gilliam.
(63)	iii	Elizabeth Smith, 1812- ; m - John B Nichols.
	iv	Jane, "Jinny", b aft 1812; m - ___ Roberts (Funk).
(64)	v	Mary Ann, 1817-1892; m 1847 - James Monroe Conditt.

- 27 -

ELIZABETH GORDON TROUSDALE, dau John sr & Elizabeth Jane (Stockard), b Orange Co, NC 26 Dec 1788, d 1 Jun 1863, bur Carthage Junction, Tenn; m 20 Oct 1812 - William McClain, b 18 Jan 1792, d of apoplexy 28 Jan 1865, bur with wife (McClain Bib; Millers of Millersburg 103). Judge McClain, a distinguished lawyer, organized the Whig party in Tennessee, founded the bar in Carthage, and was a member of the Legislature for five terms. He opposed secession. Children born near Carthage, Tenn:

i John T(rousdale), b 2 Aug 1813, d Sherman, Tex Apr 1865; m 18 Jun 1839 - Susan Parker Morgan of Gallatin, Tenn.
ii James S(tockard), b 23 Feb 1815, d Miss; m 1 Dec 1858 - Mahalla Bradford of Pickens Co, Ala, b 1828.
iii William Alexander, b 27 Jul 1816, d Warsaw, Mo 9 Nov 1878; m 1st 12 Nov 1847 - Mary C Bransford; m 2d 10 Nov 1859 - Elizabeth Culbertson.
iv Jesse Stockard, b 1819, d 1892; m 1st 15 Jun 1843 - Eliza S Duncan of Columbia, Tenn; m 2d 24 Jun 1858 - (Mrs) Louisa Graves Hatcher.
v Jane Ann, b 1821/2, d 1867/8; m 31 Mch 1840 - (Capt) James Rucks Toney. They had: Jane McClain; m 1864 - Christopher Columbus Scott jr, who are the parents of Elizabeth Strother, b 1870; m 1889 - Bleecker Luce. See references.
vi Lemuel R, b 1823, d 1841; unm.
vii Andrew, b 1826, d 1913; m Lebanon, Tenn 10 Jan 1855 - Catherine Collier Douglass of Gallatin, Tenn. Judge Circuit and Supreme Courts of Tennessee; US District Attorney at Nashville. They are the parents of Mrs L C Kirkes, 2115 Catalina St, Laguna, Calif.

JOHN TROUSDALE jr, s John & Elizabeth/Jane etc, b Orange Co, NC 10 May 1792, d Smith Co, Tenn 28 May 1879; m 1st 2 Oct 1812 - Elizabeth C Vaser "of Gallatin", b 13 Aug 1791, d 30 Apr 1817; m 2d 4 Jan 1820 - Elizabeth M Cowan, dau Mathew & Catherine (Trousdale) Cowan, d 13 Apr 1845. John jr lived adjacent to his father. He began acquiring property in 1813 and thereafter and frequently served variously in the County (Smith Co Ct Min). In 1830 he owned 16 slaves, in 1840 13 (Census). John jr and his second wife were third cousins. Children born Smith Co, Tenn (Bib WCT & Shepherd) by 1st wi - Elizabeth (Vaser):

i Martha S, b 1 Nov 1813; m 25 ___ 1841 - Samuel L Baliff.
(65) ii Nancy S 1815-1880; m 1st 1837 - Josephus C Cowan; m 2d 1842 - Burton Gallatin Ferrell.

By 2d wi - Elizabeth (Cowan):

(66) iii William Carl, 1820-1906; m 1851 - Martha Jane McDonald.
iv Catherine (Catron) C, b 28 Jul 1822; m 1 Oct 1840 - Eli Atwood.
(67) v Mathew Cowan, 1825- ; m 1852 - Louisa Bush.
vi Jane S, b 12 Mch 1827.
vii Elizabeth M, b 4 Jun 1829, d 12 Apr 1845.
viii Sallie Harvey, b 29 Feb 1832, d 4 Sep 1839.
ix John Brice, b 17 Apr 1834, kia Shiloh, Tenn 12 Apr 1862. Confed Sold.
x Francis A, b 11 Jan 1837.
xi Helen H, b 12 Nov 1839, d 20 Mch 1843.
xii Delia Douglas, b 6 Apr 1842; m - ___ Phillips.
xiii Sina McCombs, b 1 Apr 1845; m - H B C Vaden. Had: grddau Sina Vaden, dec; m - A W Smith of Cooksville, Tenn. Both said to have had family records; not located.

WILLIAM M TROUSDALE, s William jr & Caty (McCauley), b Orange Co, NC 1807, d aft 1880; m 1st Lauderdale Co, Ala (Marr Rec) 5 Sep 1832 - Elizabeth "Betsey" Crow, b NC c 1809 (Census), d Lauderdale Co, Ala 21 Oct 1869 (Kirk); m 2d Lauderdale Co, Ala (Marr Rec) 29 Apr 1874 - Winnie McDonald, b Ky c 1809. He was a farmer, landowner, lived nr Center Star, Ala. In 1880 William and Winnie were living alone, she having "deranged stomack" (Census). No children are found in Lauderdale Co in 1880. Children (Census 1850 to 1870) born Ala:

i Elizabeth, b c 1834. In Census 1850 only.
ii Benjamin G, 1836- ; m - Sarah___.
iii Catherine, b c 1838/9. Not in Census 1870.
iv James, b c 1839/40. Lived at Center Star. Civil War: served under Wheeler in Confed Cav (Kirk).
v Mary I, b c 1842.
vi Samuel P, b c 1844/5. Sold in Wheeler's Cav. Lived at Moscow & Memphis, Tenn (Kirk).
vii Rebecca, b c 1846. In Census 1850 only.
viii Sarah F, b c 1848? In Census 1860 only.
ix Bertha A, b c May 1850. Not in Census 1870.
x Ruthy A, b c 1851? In Census 1870 only.
xi Eliza, b c 1856.

JOHN TROUSDALE, s William jr & Caty (McCauley), b Orange Co, NC (Census) or Maury Co, Tenn (Tombstone Kirk) 8 Aug 1808, d Fayette Co, Tex 21 Apr 1867, bur Fam Cem LaGrange, Tex (op cit); m 1st - Mary Trousdale, dau James & Sarah Elizabeth (Faucett) Trousdale, b Maury Co, Tenn c 1809 (Census), d aft 1850; m 2d - (Mrs) Martha___; a widow, d ante 1857; m 3d - Mary Sample, wid___Brooks, b Tenn c 1830/33, d LaGrange, Tex bur ibid (dates from Fam Rec Kirk). The parentage of the first wife, Mary Trousdale, is based on an old record "Mary had a sister who married a Moore", see #6, and that both John and Mary were brought up together in Maury Co, Tenn.

John Trousdale spent his boyhood in Maury Co where he probably married and, with his parents, moved to Lauderdale Co, Ala about 1828/9. In 1830 he was living adjacent to his father, married and with a minor daughter (Census). He was commissioned justice of the peace in Lauderdale Co on 10 Apr 1832. With his

brother William he administered their father's estate in 1833. Early in 1836 John and his family moved to Marshall Co, Miss settling near Holly Springs. Here he was again a justice of the peace, conducted a general store and, from 1836 to 1845, had a private school. He was a farmer and a landowner (Census). John was tax collector from 1852 to 1854 and clerk of the Probate Court in 1855. In 1858 he visited his son, John A, in Fayette Co, Tex, buying land there at the time. On 31 Oct 1859 he left Holly Springs for Texas (Kirk), settling near LaGrange, an extensive property owner and well-to-do farmer (Census). Children by 1st wi - Mary (Trousdale):

(69) i Jane, 1829- ; m - John E Moore.
(70) ii John A, 1833-1906; m 1857 - Sarah Eleanor Wilson.
(71) iii James Monroe, 1837- ; m 1860 - Rebecca Isabella Willis.
iv Benjamin Franklin, b Miss c 1843, dec unm.
v Emma Catherine, "Kitty", b Miss c 1846, d Fayette Co, Tex; m - Drake Moore. SP.

By 3d wi - Mary (Sample):

vi India, b LaGrange, Tex 1861 (Census), d ibid; m - Lud Scanling. SP. (Fam Rec).

JOHNSTON TROUSDALE, s William jr & Caty (McCauley), b Tenn 1814 (Kirk), d Lauderdale Co, Ala 19 Nov 1880; m 1st 13 Feb 1835 - Jane Crittenden, b Ala 17 Aug 1820, d ante 1860; m 2d - Susan Goff (?); m 3d 16 Jul 1861 - Ellen Stanley of Colbert Co, Ala, b Ala c 1839 (Census), d 13 Mch 1872; m 4th - Mary Frank Potter, b Ala c 1856 (op cit). His name is frequently spelled "Johnson". In 1840 he was a farmer and slave owner living on the Tennessee River in Lauderdale Co, Ala remaining there through 1850. In 1860 he was in nearby Lawrence Co owning no land but very wealthy and living with his son, Felix and wife. He returned to Lauderdale Co before 1870 where he was a small landowner and very poor, presumably a result of the recent war (Census). In 1880 Johnston was living in Center Star in the family of Benjamin. His second wife, spelling uncertain, was a widow from Columbia, Tenn. His last wife, Mary, with her child, in 1880 was separated from Johnston and working on a farm outside of Center Star.

Later, both mother and child moved to Arkansas (Fam Rec). Children born Lauderdale Co, Ala (Fam Rec) by 1st wi - Jane:

i Martha Ann, b 11 Nov 1836. She m - ___Hall. Children: Will, Joseph, Annie.
(72) ii Felix William, 1839- ; m - Mary Jane Weaver.
iii Elizabeth Jane, b 17 Oct 1841.
(73) iv John F, 1842- ; m - Susan G___.
v James L, b 20 May 1845.
vi Susan H, b 15 Aug 1847. In 1870 she was living alone, keeping house, two servants. She could neither read nor write (Census).
(74) vii Benjamin F, 1849-1916; m - Ella Shook.
viii Andrew, b 16 May 1851.
ix Richard, b 29 Sep 1853.

By 3d wi - Ellen:

(75) x Albert Johnson, 1862-1930; m 1st - ___Jones; m 2d 1912 - Mattie C Simpson.
(76) xi Willey Edward, 1864- ; m 1886 - Lee Harden.
xii Kate E, b 13 Aug 1867, d ae 4 yrs.
xiii Ella J, b 8 Jun 1869; m 1st - William Brooks, d Killem, Ala; m 2d - ___Davis; m 3d - ___Fuller. SP. She lives Huntsville, Ala; possesses Fam Bib from which these data were taken.
(77) xiv Amos S, 1871-1911; m 1892 - Emma White.

By 4th wi - Mary:

xv Commodore P, b 14 Jan 1878. He remained with his mother.

NANCY TROUSDALE, dau William jr & Caty (McCauley), b Lauderdale, Ala (Hist Ala Moore II 264 - which is prob wrong. KT) or Maury Co, Tenn 6 Aug 1815 (Worrall), d 6 May 1895; m 1st 18 Jun 1832 - James McPeters; m 2d 4 Mch 1839 - Wilson Hartwell Phillips, s John & Sarah (Quillen) Phillips, b Lawrence Co, Ala 4 Jul 1818, d Lauderdale Co, Ala 5 Aug 1882 (Florence Gazette). Children born Alabama, by 1st hus - James:

i William, b c 1833. Living with step-father in 1850 (Census).
ii James P, b c 1839.

By 2d hus - Wilson:

iii George Washington, b 1841, kia Frazier's Farm, Va 30 Jun 1862. Civil War: cpl Co I 9th Ala Inf.
iv John Calhoun, b c 1843.
v Benjamin Franklin, b c 1845.
vi Sarah Ann Elizabeth, b c 1846.
vii Wilson Hartwell jr, b c 1847.
viii Albert Johnson

ix Mary Jane
x Andrew Lee. Married and had Mary; m - H L Worrall. She lives Camilla Ct, Mobile, Ala; furnished these data.

JOHN CORNEILIUS TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Fannie (Clendennin), b Orange Co, NC 16 Aug 1791, d White Co, Ill 27 Mch 1867; m 1st Gallatin Co, Ill (license) 1 Aug 1816 - Nancy McCoy (White Co Marr), dau prob Walter McCoy; m 2d White Co, Ill (op cit) 16 Oct 1824 - Margaret (Peggy) Roelossen, dau Lawrence & Mary (Smith) Roelossen (various spellings), b Henderson Co, Ky 19 Dec 1802 (Rulison Fam 172), d White Co, Ill 14 Sep 1860 (Hopewell Presby Ch Rec). John C Trousdale occupied the farm adjoining his father. He was a farmer and school teacher. In 1850 he lived in North Fork (prec), Gallatin Co, Ill (Census). By 1860 John had moved to Saline Co, living at Elderado (op cit). Margaret's father, Lawrence, was first clerk of the Cumberland Ch sessions in 1823 and elected elder in 1842; his land grant, recorded in 1833, was SE quarter, SE quarter, Sect 18, 5S 8E; he was a well educated man (Land). Children (Bib Rec Mrs L G Goode) by 1st wi - Nancy:

(78) i James W, 1817-1889; m - Elizabeth Hopkins.
ii P B, b 23 Nov 1818, d 30 Apr 1842; unm.
iii Walter M, b 7 Sep 1820, d 7 Dec 1845; unm.
(79) iv Alexander Hamilton, 1822-1888; m 1st 1848 - Louisa C Miller; m 2d 1856 - Lucy Ann Miller.
(80) v William McCoy, 1823-1888; m 1st 1845 - Jane Miller; m 2d - Elizabeth Orr.

By 2d wi - Margaret:

vi John Roelosson, b 13 Jan 1826, d 5 Jul 1862; unm. Presby minister. Civil War: soldier.
(81) vii Robert Lafayette, 1828-1890; m 1851 - Eady Caroline Wilson.
viii Rachel Pauline, b 10 Sep 1829, d 30 Sep 1857; unm.
ix Rufina Randolph, b 23 Jan 1832; m 1st Saline Co, Ill - (Rev)____ Foster. Had a daughter in 1875 when they moved to Mississippi. After he died she remarried.
x Margaret Jane, b 25 Dec 1833, d 23 Oct 1834.
xi L W, b 26 Oct 1835, d 23 Dec 1835.
xii Flavius Joseph, b 22 Sep 1837, d 9 Feb 1863. Farmer, single, with parents in 1860 (Census). Civil War: pvt Co K 6th Ill Cav, enl 6 Oct 1861, MO 9 Jan 1862.
xiii F M, b 10 Oct 1839, d 2 Nov 1839.
xiv M D, twin with above, d 16 Oct 1839.
xv Sarah Elizabeth, b 1 Aug 1841, d 19 Mch 1872; m - James H Young. Had two daughters both dying 19 Mch 1871.

JAMES T TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Fannie (Clendennin), b Tenn (prob Montgomery Co), 5 or 7 Oct 1795, d White Co, Ill 12 Aug 1872; m White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) Sept 1816 - Mary "Poll" Pearce, half sis Edah Pearce, b Tenn 18 Aug 1800, d White Co, Ill 1 Dec 1877, bur Village Cem with hus (M P Smith). Polly's mother was Elizabeth Gomar. This marriage was the ninth to occur in White Co. James was a farmer, his half section grant in 1817 lying next to his father's, in Carmi (twn). He participated in the Black Hawk War of 1832 (Land). Children (Burch) born nr Norris City, Ill:

i Elizabeth, b 8 May 1817, d bef 1820.
ii Sarah, b 28 Dec 1818; m 1st White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 11 Aug 1840 - Bedford D Davis; m 2d ibid (op cit) 2 Apr 1850 - J B Wilson.
iii Nancy, b 26 Mch 1821, d ae 22 yrs.
iv Levina, b 11 Apr 1823.
v Eleanor, b 20 Mch 1824; m 1st White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 12 Sep 1844 - Moses J Pearce; m 2d ibid (op cit) 9 Oct 1861 - John Crawford.
vi Jemima, b 18 Oct 1826.
vii Catherine, b 2 Dec 1828; m White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 12 Oct 1848 - Jonathan F Dagley.
(82) viii Mary Louise, 1831-1919; m 1848 - David Keasler jr.
ix Martha Ann, b 5 Apr 1833, d ae 23 yrs.
x Margaret Mahala, b 12 Oct 1835; m 1st 4 Nov 1852 - Samuel Wilson; m 2d 6 Sep 1867 - Anderson H Porter, s Samuel & Elvira Porter, b Ill c 1839; m 3d 27 Oct 1881 - W L Blackard. Blackard served in Civil War; 2d Lieut Co H 120th Ill Inf 29 Oct 1862, resigned 14 Mch 1863.
xi James Alexander, b 20 Jun 1838, d 16 Sep 1873; unm. Civil War: enl 15 Aug 1862, sgt, sgt maj: prom 1st Lieut 3 Aug 1862, Co H 120th Ill Inf; MO 10 Sep 1865 (Rep AG Ill VI 345 & 360). Mason, in the mercantile business, very popular, settled in Arkansas (M P Smith).
(83) xii Fannie Clendennin, 1841-1908; m 1st 1862 - James B Hart; m 2d 1876 - Joseph Geeter Porter.

WILLIAM PEARCE TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Edah (Pearce), b Montgomery Co, Tenn 16 Sep 1803, d Fayette, Wisc 18 Sep 1889; m 1st White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 15 Apr 1822 - Polly Harris, dau Robert & Lucy (Stubblefield) Harris, prob b Rockingham Co, NC 9 Jul 1800, d White Co, Ill 2 Oct 1852; m 2d 1853 - Mary Ann McKee, dau Robert & Letitia McKee & wid Carroll Parkinson & Samuel M Bashford, b Mason Co, Ky 11 Dec 1817, d 31 Jan 1896 (Fam Rec). William was a farmer, Methodist,

Republican. He moved to Fayette, Wisc about 1831. He held occasional school offices. Polly's father, Robert Harris, d 1806, was a Revolutionary soldier. Mary Ann McKee, by her second marriage, was the mother of Bishop James W Bashford, a Methodist missionary in China (Biog Rec Co, Wisc 1901; Hist Lafayette Co, Wisc 1881. Also Ms Fam Tree by members). Children by 1st wi - Polly:

(84) i Richard H, 1823- ; m 1848 - Lucinda J Buckmaster.
ii Alexander M, b 19 Oct 1824, d 22 Sep 1838.
(85) iii Polly Ann, 1826- ; m 1845 - DeWitt Perrigo.
iv Robert, b Ill 23 Sep 1828, d aft 1850. Farmer in Fayette (twn), Lafayette Co, Wisc in 1850 (Census).
(86) v James L, 1831-1874; m 1857 - Harriet E Gray.
(87) vi William J, 1833- ; m - Sarah M ____.
vii Louisa E, b 4 Jun 1836, d 23 Apr 1845.
(88) viii Alfred Nathan, 1839-1863; m 1859 - Fannie Bliss Davis.
ix John M, b 7 Jun 1841, d 4 May 1845.
(89) x George N, 1848-1883; m 1872 - Clara West.

By 2d wi - Mary Ann:

(90) xi Samuel Whitney, 1853-1909; m 1st 1882 - Alma Louisa Baker; m 2d 1897 - Minnie Evangeline Taylor.

ALEXANDER FERGUSON TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Edah (Pearce), b "on the Cumberland River in Montgomery Co, Tenn" 12/22 Sep 1805, d Paradise Valley, Nev 9 Mch 1890; m 1st White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 26 Jul 1828 - Fanny Jones, b Lynchburg, Va 8 Oct 1808, d White Co, Ill 9 Jun 1864, bur Village Cem (M P Smith); m 2d in Calif - ___(unknown). Alexander, "Sandy", was a school teacher and a Cumberland Presby minister. In 1828 he had a subscription school of 18 students at $10.00 per month exclusive of board (Gallatin Co Hist). In 1848 he was school commissioner. In Census 1850 he was a farmer and landowner living in Carmi (twn), White Co, Ill. In 1853 he went west following the gold rush and never returned to Illinois. He settled at Paradise Valley, Nev later going to California where he remained for several years but he finally returned to Paradise Valley where he died. Children born near Carmi, Ill:

(91) i William Alexander, 1832-1882; m 1st 1853 - Elizabeth Catherine Latimer; m 2d 1875 - Lucie V Gold Bagley.
ii John Pearce, b 5 Mch 1835. Left home after 1850 and never again heard from.

iii Felix Finley, b 24 Apr 1836, d Memphis, Tenn 5 Mch 1864; m May 1860 - Elizabeth J Bloodsworth. Civil War: enl 15 Aug 1862 cpl Co H 120th Ill Inf, d in service.

(92) iv Eliza Jane, 1840-1906; m 1858 - Benjamin Franklin Riley.

v James Hearrin, b 16 Aug 1842, d 28 Jan 1865; m 12 Mch 1863 - Frances Campbell, dau Robert & Anna Campbell, b Ill c 1843 (Census). SP. Widow living with her mother in Indian Creek (twn) in 1870.

(93) vi Andrew Jackson, 1846-1875; m 1864 - Mary Forester.

(94) vii Abner Leonard, 1850- ; m 1879 - Mary J Miller.

(95) viii Fannie Bernice, 1854-1940; m 1876 - William Harrison Holt.

JEMINA TROUSDALE, dau Alexander & Edah (Pearce), b 1808; m White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 13 Jul 1829 - William A Blackard. Children born White Co, Ill:

i Felix Grundy, b 16 Sep 1830; m 1st 1853 - Sarah E Gott, d Mch 1865; m 2d 1866 - Harriet Pearce; Farmer, landowner, living in Gallatin Co, Ill. Children by 1st wi - Sarah:
- Martha Emeline, b c 1857) d 1862
- Sarah Catherine, twin with Martha)
- Solon Douglas, b c 1859, d 1883.

By 2d wi - Harriet:
- Herman Maddin
- Mamie Ann
- William J. Brought up by Robert M Trousdale. An MD, lives Harrisburg, Ill. He furnished these data.
- John Crawford
- Nellie Pearce
- Edwin McCord
- Laura May, living 1941.
- Ethel
- Rena Alina
- Emma Louise

ii Alexander Robinson; m - Mahola Bryant. Had: Rhoda, Mary, James Monroe, Jennie.

iii Abner McCord; m - Catherine Pearce, sis Harriet. Children: Sarah Ann, Martha, Laura, Samuel.

iv Margaret Ann, b c 1836; m - James W Armstrong, b Ill c 1826. Farmer, landowner, living adjacent to Felix Blackard in 1860 (Census). Children: Lois, William Finley, George Washington, Solon Douglas, Martha, John Franklin, Martin Luther, Elizabeth, Ellen.

v Thomas Benton; m - Sarah Jane Bryant, sis Mahola. Children: Ada, Lucien.

ABNER LAFAYETTE TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Edah (Pearce), b Tenn (Census) 23 Jun 1810, d Gallatin Co, Ill 7 May 1880; m White Co, Ill (Marr Rec) 2 Apr 1836 - Elizabeth Farley, dau John & Sarah (Mann) Farley, b Ky c 1815, d White Co, Ill. Served in the Black Hawk War. Farmer in Carmi (twn), White Co, Ill in 1850; in

Indian Creek (twn) in 1870 (Census). Sheriff of White Co for four years.

Children born White Co, Ill:

(96) i Alexander Gatesfield, 1837-1899; m - Elizabeth Ann Cook.
(97) ii Elizabeth Jane, 1839- ; m - Charles Whitfield Edwards.
(98) iii Charlotte Pelina, 1841-1915; m - Joseph Edwards.
(99) iv William George, 1843- ; m - Matilda Blazier.
(100) v James R, 1843-1925; m - Jane Bain.
vi Sarah Catherine, b 25 Dec 1845, d White Co, Ill 1923; m 1st aft 1870 - Charles Wilson; m 2d - Ephraim Teegarden; m 3d - John Cox. SP.
(101) vii Robert Lafayette, 1848-1924; m - Adaline Sexton.
viii Edah A, b 31 May 1849/50, d White Co, Ill 15 Sep 18__; unm.
ix John S, b 3 Sep 1851, d 16 Dec 1852.
(102) x Susan, 1853-1935; m 1st 1880 - Edwin Atalis Margrave; m 2d 1890 - William Skelton.
(103) xi Abner Pulaski, 1856-1930; m 1880 - Cora Stephenson.

FELIX GRUNDY TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Edah (Pearce), b Tenn 12 Jun 1812, d nr Fairfield, Ill 3 Feb 1888; m - Elizabeth Lakin, b Ind 15 Jan 1826, d 23 Sep 1884 (Fam Bib Rec). Minister Hopewell or Cumberland Presby Ch (Land). Wealthy farmer, lived Fairfield, Wayne Co, Ill (Census). Children born nr Fairfield, Ill:

(104) i William Alexander, 1843- ; m - 1869 - Emma Harris.
(105) ii Mary E, 1845-1868; m - Thomas Jefferson Harris.
(106) iii Christopher Columbus, 1847-1935; m 1874 - Mary Jane Patton.
(107) iv Robert Fenton, 1848-1896; m 1875 - Susan Alzada Harris.
v John M, b c 1850; unm. Living with parents in 1870.
vi Eliza Emma, b c 1852; m - ____. SP.
vii Elizabeth Jane, b c 1854, d Texas; m - John P Barry. Had: Seven sons, one daughter.
viii Martha F, b c 1856; m - ____Alexander. Children included:
- Burton James. Lived Philadelphia, Pa.
- Curtis. Lived in Arkansas.
- Elizabeth Jane. Lived in Effingham, Ill.
ix Sarah C, b c 1858; m - ____. SP.
x Ada I, b c 1860; m - ____. SP.
xi Felix V, b c 1862; unm.
xii Miles H, b c 1864; unm.
(108) xiii Marshall Seymour, 1867- ; m 1897 - Agnes Sophronia Crews.

ROBERT MARION TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Edah (Pearce), b Enfield, Ill 1817, d Ridgeway, Ill 21 Feb 1880; m - Martha E Crawford, dau John C & Nancy (Taggart) Crawford, b Ridgeway, Ill 12 Mch 1820, d ibid 2 Apr 1900. Robert was a farmer

living in North Fork (prec), Gallatin Co, Ill in 1850 and 1860 (Census). Martha's father was a minister, lived nearby (op cit). Children, all born Ridgeway, Ill:

i Elizabeth (Nancy), b Ill c 1847 (op cit), d Eldorado, Ill 9 Sep 1925; m - Tolbert Boaz. Had: Lola, Rufus.
ii John Alexander, b Ill c 1848, d Chester, Ill 20 Apr 1904; m - Elizabeth Ransbottom. Children (all dec 1939): Julia, Robert, Maggie.
(109) iii William Delaney, 1850-1870; m - Ella Willis.
iv Abigail, b & d 1853.
(110) v Logan Byrd, 1858-1924; m 1878 - Mary Elizabeth Yost.
vi Abner, b & d 1859.
vii Romelia, b & d 1866.

- 41 -

WILLIAM WALLACE TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Nancy Emily (Allen), b Orange Co, NC 16 Jul or 17 Jun 1794, d Paris, Tenn 1842; m - Louisa Luny Brigham, dau David & Lady Louisa (Luny) Brigham, b Tenn 1795, d Monroe, La 1865 (Fam Bib). He died intestate, Jas McCorcle was appointed administrator in 1846, settlement effected 1849 (Henry Co Ct Min). Louisa was living with her son, David, at Bastrop, La in 1860 (Census). Children born on plantation near Paris, Tenn:

(111) i Elizabeth Brigham, 1817-1886; m 1833 - John Atkins.
(112) ii David Brigham, 1821-1885; m 1848 - Martha Elizabeth Summerlin.
iii James, d Monroe, La; unm.
iv John, d Monroe, La; unm.
v Lucinda) Order of birth uncertain, but
vi Jane) older than Emily, below.
vii Emily Allen, b 15 Feb 1837, d Monroe, La 1 Mch 1934; m Monroe, La - (Dr) T R Richardson.
viii William Wallace jr, d Monroe, La.

- 42 -

MARY TROUSDALE, dau Alexander & Nancy Emily(Allen), b Tenn 29 Oct 1800, d Magnolia, Ark 1888; m nr Paris, Tenn c 1820 - Jacob Sewall of Nashville, Tenn, b NC c 1790, d Ark 1862. Sewall moved to Tennessee about 1820 and to Arkansas in 1844. Farmer and landowner (Mem South Ark 1890 596). Living in Boon (twn), Columbia Co, Ark in 1860 (Census). Children (four living in 1890):

i M E , - wi of J A Ragsdale of Union, Ark.
ii Alexander, b 5 Dec 1825 (WBT).
iii John P (or B), b 17 Dec 1828 (op cit). Planter in Texas in 1890.
iv ____(?)

v V_E_, - Wi G W Eubanks of Columbia Co, Ark.
vi ____(?)
vii James A, b Madison Co, Tenn 1837, living 1890; m 1875 - M V Lovett, dau John F & Betsey May Lovett of Brazos Co, Tex. Civil War: enl 1861 pvt K 19th Ark Inf, prisoner at Vicksburg, surrendered Marshall, Tex May 1865. Farmer. Sheriff 1888. Meth-Episc; Mason. Lived Columbia Co, Ark. Children: R_E_, Burwood, Spead, Pice.
viii Viola, b Tenn c 1842.
ix William, b c 1853.

ALLEN TROUSDALE, s Alexander & Nancy Emily (Allen), b Madison Co, Tenn 15 Dec 1802, d Wanette, Okla 27 Oct 1876, ae 73 yrs 11 mos 25 das; m 1st - ___ Sewall, d c 1835; m 2d 29 ___ 1855 - Mary Alice Reed, b Zanesville, O c 1824, d Eason, Okla c 1892. (Butler says "died in 1890 in Trousdale, Okla"). In 1830 Allen was living in Madison Co (formed in 1821 from Western Reserve), Tenn his family consisting of males: one 30/40, one 20/30 (?), one 5/10, one under 5; females: one 30/40, one 10/15, one 5/10; no slaves (Census). He moved to Arkansas by 1840 and later to Texas settling in Lamar Co. His second marriage occurred about 20 years after the death of his first wife (Fam Trad). In 1870 he was living near Gainsville in Cooke Co and moved to Pottowatomie Co, Okla about 1872/4 (Hist Okla 1909 I 511). He was a farmer, cattleman, Democrat. Mary A Reed, a graduate of Zanesville Acad, was exceptionally well educated. In 1870 she was a teacher. She was postmistress at Oberlin, Choctaw Co, Okla for six years; Meth-Episc (op cit). Allen was the first to be buried in Wanette Cem; Mary is buried with him. Children by 1st wi - ___(Sewall) (WBT):

i Viola B, b 19 Feb 1820.
ii John B, b 29 May 1822, d 10 Jan 1888.
iii William, b 29 May 1822, twin with John.
iv Sterling, b 31 Jul 1824.
v Walton E, b 2 Jan 1829.
vi Laura (Iarvana?) A, b 11 Jun 1832; m 29 Nov 1849 - M N B Reed, b 11 Oct 1825. Children included:
- Elizabeth Ann, b 10 Mch 1851, d 17 Jun 1857.
vii Sarah E, b 24 Nov 1834, d 19 Sep 1847 "in 13th yrs her life".

By 2d wi - Mary:

(113) viii William Bell, 1857-1933; m 1881 - Mary Margaret Toupin.
ix Viola B, b 30 Mch 1860, d at birth.

x Martha Laura, b Texas 21 Aug 1861, d Texas; m - Garret Gowan.
xi Allen Amabela, b 29 Apr 1865, d at birth.
xii Alice A, twin with Allen; m - Charles Hamil, d Choctaw, Okla in 1909.

NANCY ANN TROUSDALE, dau Alexander & Nancy Emily (Allen), b Crab Orchard, Cumberland Co (?) (Gladney), Tenn 15 Apr 1804 (WBT. In Gladney b 1807), d Magnolia, Ark 18 Aug 1879; m Madison Co, Tenn 1827 - (Col) Samuel Gladney, s James & Nancy Agnes (Young) Gladney, b Fairfield Co, NC 1803, d Columbia Co, Ark 18 Aug 1875. Children (Geneal Glean Rawlings II):

i Nancy Paralee, d Columbia Co, Ark; m - William Crumpler of Va.
ii Joseph Patrick,kia Monticello, Ark. Sold Civil War.
iii James Alexander, kia Miss. Sold Civil War.
iv John, kia Miss. Sold Civil War.
v Jane; m - Charles Lile of Va.
vi Margaret Emily; m 12 Dec 1866 - John Ruble Boring, s Murray & Sarah (Ruble) Boring, b Washington Co, Tenn 1837, living 1890. Civil War: Sold CSA. General merchant, mail contractor, shipper; lived Magnolia, Ark. Meth-Episc; Mason (Mem South Ark 469). Children:
- Charles M
- E C
- Maud I
- John T
- Overton D
vii Louisa; m - John W Colquett of Ga.
viii Mary; m - Frank Machen of Ga.
ix Samuel jr, b 1845, d 1895; m 1873 - Elizabeth Grace Burks. Parents of:
- Junius Eustace, b 1877; m 1910 - Jane Zellner, b 1881. She is author Ark DAR VIII cited as Gladney. Children:
-- Samuel Langhorne, b 18 Feb 1914.
-- John William, b 5 Apr 1918.

JAMES TROUSDALE 3d, s James jr & Malinda (May), b Gallatin Co, Ill 15 Jun 1814, d Elizabeth, Ill aft 1870; m Galena, Ill 15 Oct 1862 - Mary E Ashby, dau John & Mary Ashby & wid Joseph Taylor, b Canada 19 Jul 1826. In the Black Hawk War James 3d served in Col Hargeave's regiment enlisting in 1832. He was in the relief expedition to release Col Deruent and fought in the battle of Bad Axe in Wisconsin, ending the hostilities. In 1836/7 he lived in Bare (Bear) Creek (prec), Gallatin Co but had moved therefrom by 1840 (Early Settlers 31). He

migrated to Jo Daviess Co settling in Elizabeth (twn) where he acquired a half of Sect 33. In 1870 he was a well-to-do farmer living in Hanover (twn) of the same county (Census). He added to these holdings and later sold to the Chicago, St Paul & KC RR which in 1888 built across his farm and established thereon the station of Trousdale. James served six years as deputy sheriff and held many other county offices (Biog Album Jo Daviess Co, Ill (1889). Children born Ill included:

i James 4th, b c 1863. Living Elizabeth, Ill in 1928.
ii John, b c 1865.
iii Albert, b c 1866.

- 46 -

JOHN TROUSDALE, s James jr & Malinda (May), b Gallatin Co, Ill 5 Jan 1818, d Fairfield, Ill 25 Jan 1864; m - Ellen Wilson, dau Andrew & Mary (Curry?) Wilson, b England c 1829, d Fairfield, Ill. Lived Fairfield, Ill. In 1850 John was absent and Ellen was living with her parents in Elem (twn), Wayne Co, Ill (Census). He was a lawyer and landowner. After his death she continued to live in the village of Fairfield. Children born Fairfield, Ill:

i Sarah Ellen, b c 1848; d Omaha, Neb; m - (Capt) John Dagley Hill.
(114) ii John Carroll, 1849-1926; m 1869 - Eliza Jane Cox.
(115) iii Mary J, 1852-1923; m 1870 - William Kerr.
(116) iv Alice M, 1857-1938; m 1878 - Joseph David Shaeffer.
(117) v Hall Wilson, 1859-1928; m 1892 - Annie Willis McClendon.
vi James, "Jim Brown", b c 1862, d nr Lewiston, Idaho; unm.
vii Joseph, b c 1863, d Globe, Ariz; unm.
viii William, d infancy.
ix Anna, d infancy.

- 47 -

JAMES MUGGAH TROUSDALE, s Robert & Abigail (Robbins), b La c 1822; m - Ann Almira Record, b Tenn c 1836. Farmer, landowner; lived near Holly Springs, Marshall Co, Miss in 1860 (Census). Civil War: member Sgt Vinson's Scouts, CSA. Prisoner, paroled Franklin, La 10 Jun 1865 (Rec La Confed Sold). Children included:

i Corrila (f), b Miss c 1859.
(118) ii James Kennedy, 1864- ; m 1899 - Cynthia Beryl Cissna.

- 48 -

LOUISIANA TROUSDALE, dau Robert & Abigail (Robbins); m - Wilson M Brown. Had:

i Lucie Brashear, b St Mary's (parish), La; m - John Robert Holmes. Lived Dallas, Tex. She was DAR #18198, dropped 1936.

- 49 -

MARIA LOUISA TROUSDALE, dau William & Mary Ann (Bugg), b Gallatin, Tenn 10 Feb 1828, d ibid 31 Jun 1906; m Gallatin, Tenn 31 Jan 1850 - Benjamin Franklin Allen, s John & Elizabeth (Webster) Allen, b Gallatin, Tenn 6 Mch 1826, d ibid 4 Mch 1910. B F Allen was a prominent lawyer and wealthy landowner living in the village of Gallatin in 1870 (Census). His article on Capt James and on Gov William (Am Hist Mag VII 4) has been extensively quoted in this manuscript. Allen's elder sister, Eliza, was wife of General Sam Houston. Children born Gallatin, Tenn:

i Alice Mary, b Apr 1851, d Nashville, Tenn 7 Jul 1928; m Gallatin, Tenn 28 Jun 1881 - William Wells Berry. She was DAR #7365. Children:
- William Wells jr, b 1882, d c 1892.
- Frank Allen, b 13 Oct 1883; m 1911 - Eleanor Redway, dec 1945. He was a lawyer, Nashville, Tenn. Had:
-- Alice; m - Martin Condon.
-- Frances; m - Albert Hutchinson.
-- Frank jr, b Dec 1923; m - Caro Woolwine.
- Allen Douglas, b 12 May 1891, d 7 May 1960; m 14 Apr 1914 - Agnes Vance. Vice Pres McKesson-Berry Drug Co, Nashville, Tenn. Had:
-- Mary Currell; m - Herdon Oliver.
-- William Wells; m - Mary John Atwell.
-- Allen Douglas jr; m - Pat Stamper.
-- James Vance; m - Susan Rhodes.

ii William Trousdale, b 14 Jun 1853, d ibid 29 Dec 1926; m Nashville, Tenn 6 Nov 1894 - Elizabeth Ogilvie McLean. Children:
- William Trousdale jr, b 12 Nov 1896; m 1st 17 Nov 1920 - Cecil Regan; m 2d Mch 1936 - Virginia Rowen. Vice Pres Topic Pub Co, NYC. SAR #38920.
- Eleanor Katherine, b 26 Dec 1903; m 5 Jun 1923 - Albert Sullivan; div 1936. She has access to Bib Rec cited as Allen (her grandmother) and furnished a copy of same. Lives Gallatin, Tenn. Children:
-- William Albert, b 6 Apr 1924.
-- Allen Trousdale, b 16 Dec 1927; m - Barbara Oman.
- Elizabeth McLean, b 17 Nov 1913; unm.

iii Valeria Eliza, b 7 Jul 1856, d Nashville, Tenn 8 Nov 1937; unm.

iv Franklin Campbell, b 5 Nov 1865, d Nashville, Tenn 30 Dec 1931;

unm. SAR #36782.

v Louise Trousdale, b 26 Mch 1870, d 7 Sep 1959; m Gallatin, Tenn 25 Dec 1907 - William Alexander Guild, d 17 Mch 1948. Assisted in collaboration. Lived Nashville, Tenn. Children:
- William Alexander jr, d 24 Jan 1954.
- Allen Trousdale; m - Edna King. Lawyer. SAR #68797.

- 50 -

CAROLINE VALERIA TROUSDALE, dau William & Mary Ann (Bugg), b Gallatin, Tenn 30 Nov 1830, d Bean Station, Tenn 18 Oct 1860; m - James or Frank Lafferty. He was a general officer in CSA from Grainger Co, Tenn. Children born Bean Station, Tenn:

i Frank, b 3 May 1856, d Gallatin, Tenn 12 Mch 1917; m - Margaret Rice. Child: Catherine; m - Nathan Bedford Franklin, d 11 Jun 1960.

ii William Trousdale, b 1860, d Nashville, Tenn Mch 1939. Living with his aunt, Maria L Allen, in 1870 (Census).

- 51 -

CHARLES WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s William & Mary Ann (Bugg), b Gallatin, Tenn 22 Jul 1839, d ibid 14 Jan 1900; m Gallatin, Tenn 1860 - Eleanor Catherine Odom, dau Eli & Catherine (Phagan) Odom (Hist Sumner Co, Tenn Cisco 283), b Gallatin, Tenn 7 May 1841, d ibid 19 Apr 1866. Civil War: 1st Lieut Ind Cav Co, Ky Vol CSA, enrolled Bowling Green, Ky 1 Sep 1862 (AGO Ky CSA II 33). He became a captain's aide to Gen Wright (Tenn CW 53), losing a leg at the battle of Chichamauga. In 1870 he was a well-to-do farmer and retired merchant, living alone, at Gallatin (Census). Children born Gallatin, Tenn:

i Fergus Julian, b 19 Nov 1861, d 25 Aug 1862.

ii Eleanor Katherine, b 24 Mch 1866, d Gallatin, Tenn 1952; m Gallatin, Tenn 28 Oct 1909 - William Young Allen, s VanHorn & Lucy (Young) Allen, b 12 Jul 1863, d Gallatin, Tenn 1 Jan 1941. SP. DAR # 8059. He was a banker. Has the so-called Capt James Bible, published in 1811. Has furnished copies to many DAR applicants.

- 52 -

JULIUS AUGUSTUS TROUSDALE, s William & Mary Ann (Bugg), b Gallatin, Tenn 1840, d Sep 1899; m 29 Apr 1880 - Annie Berry, dau Horatio & Nannie (Smith) Berry of Md, b 1854, d Dec 1935. Civil War: enrolled Sumner Legion, 2d Tenn

(Bate's) ante 3 May 1861, severely wounded battle of Shiloh; served with QM Dept to end of war. Member State Legislature, speaker (1893). Lawyer. Julius inherited his father's home which, later, the widow presented to the Daughters of the Confederacy (Hist Sumner Co, Tenn Cisco 234). For a description and illustrations of the home, see Nashville Tennessean Mag 11 Jul 1948. Children:

i Mary, b Nashville, Tenn 1881, d Gallatin, Tenn 1899.
Others died at birth.

- 53 -

FRANCES ELIZABETH TROUSDALE, dau William & Mary Ann (Bugg), b Gallatin, Tenn 1843, d 1914; m 1861 - John Bell Peyton, s (Hon) Balie & Ann Carr (Smith) Peyton. He was a lawyer living with his father in 1870 (Census). Balie Peyton was also a lawyer, congressman, district attorney, minister to Chile and in State Legislature (Hist Sumner Co, Tenn Cisco 290). Children:

i Ophelia, b Tenn c 1862, d aft 1870.
ii William. Lost in Klondyke in 1893.
iii Bailey; m - Gladys ____. Live Chicago, Ill.
iv Mary Bugg; unm. Lives Gallatin, Tenn.
v Louise; unm. Lives Gallatin, Tenn.
vi Julius Augustus; m - Marguerite ____. Live Ardmore, Pa.
vii Frances, dec; m - Charles Neal.

- 54 -

LEONIDAS TROUSDALE, s Bryson Blackburn & Susan (Hicks), b Robertson Co, Tenn 12 Feb 1823, d Nashville, Tenn 21 Apr 1897, bur Mt Olivet Cem; m Boliver, Tenn 24 Dec 1853 - Virginia Frances Joy, dau Levi (of Boston, Mass) & Martha (Johnson of Va) Joy, b Memphis, Tenn 4 Mch 1836, d Nashville, Tenn 3 Nov 1889, bur with hus. He was known only as "Leon Trousdale". Civil War: organized troops in 1861 (War Reb 1st S LII pt i - 36), capt and ass't adjt gen of Gen M J Wright's Brig (Journ Confed Cong III 396), cited 3 Oct 1863 for his invaluable services (War Reb 1st S XXX 120). As a journalist he was editor of Chattanooga Rebel, Memphis Commercial and later of the Appeal (Encyc Biog). After the war he became State Supt of Education. Author Old Folks Hist Record 1874/5, copy in

Library of Congress. Children except oldest born Nashville, Tenn:

i Luluh, b Bolivar, Tenn 28 Oct 1855; m Cincinnati, O 17 Mch 1895 - Robert Stanley Cuzzort. SP. Lived Brentwood, Tenn.

ii Jennie Joy, b 16 Jul 1856, d Nashville, Tenn 5 Apr 1938; m Cincinnati, O as 2d wi - Edward Smith. SP.

iii Susie, d infancy.

(119) iv Leon jr, 1862-1937; m 1892 - Lillian James Cantrill.

(120) v Levi Joy, 1867-1919; m 1893 - Mary Martin Wade.

Trousdale's Cabin Boy
A.K.C. H-209005
"Wiener"
b 8 April 1951
His great-great-grandfather was Ch Cynaras Dark Knight
Photo taken 19 June 1960

C H A P T E R F I V E

F i f t h G e n e r a t i o n

- 55 -

SARAH SUSANNA TROUSDALE, dau David Fawcett & Elizabeth (Goff), b nr Columbia, Tenn 11 May 1822; m bef 1850 - William Estes, d ante 1860. In 1860 and 1870 the widow was living adjacent to her parents (Census). Children born nr Columbia, Tenn, living 1870 (op cit):

i Mary, b c 1845. An invalid.
ii Wilson, "Wilse", b c 1847. Mill hand in 1870.
iii Martha, b c 1852.
iv Thomas, b c 1854; m - ____. Children (Fam Rec):
- Will
- Tom Ed, d NYC.
- John, killed on the RR.
- Porter
- Annie; m - Pillow Dew. Lived Columbia, Tenn.

- 56 -

JAMES WESLEY (or WASHINGTON) TROUSDALE, s David Fawcett & Elizabeth (Goff), b nr Columbia, Tenn 1 Dec 1823, d ibid 21 Nov 1863; m 1st 11 Nov 1847 - Martha Ann Kinzer, dau George & E B Kinzer, b Tenn 29 Aug 1825, d ibid 27 Dec 1860; m 2d 1 Sep 1861 - Martha Ann Williams, dau C S & Ruth S Williams, d 15 Jan 1865. After marriage James settled on a farm on Duck River ten miles from Columbia nr Liberty Ch. In 1860 he was a well-to-do farmer and extensive landowner (Census). His first wife died of child birth and the children were dispersed, Betty going to the home of her grandfather David, Fannie to the Kinzers. George Kinzer was from Virginia and, in 1860, wealthy, a landowner in Maury Co, Tenn (Census). Children (Fam Bib in poss Cora E Trousdale) born Maury Co, Tenn by 1st wi - Martha Ann (Kinzer):

(120A) i John William, 1848- ; m - Mollie Estes.
(121) ii George David, 1850- ; m - Emma Temple.
(122) iii Fannie Jane, 1851-1916; m 1873 - John T Bragg.
(123) iv Mary Elizabeth, 1853- ; m 1874 - Samuel Houghton Williams.
v Thomas Wesley, b 18 May 1855, d yg.
(124) vi James William, 1857-1926; m - Alice Lentz.

vii Josephus, b 10 May 1858, d 16 May 1858.
viii William, infant, d 28 Jul 1859, ae 8 das.
(125) ix Martha Ann Kinzer, 1860-1911; m - William R Kincaid.

By 2d wi - Martha Ann (Williams):

(126) x Caleb Young, 1862- ; m 1st 1887 - John Frances Simes; m 2d 1901 - Barbara Ann Robertson.
xi Walter Octavious, b 14 Jul 1864, d 16 Nov 1886; unm.

- 57 -

MARTHA ELEANOR TROUSDALE, dau David Fawcett & Elizabeth (Goff), b nr Columbia, Tenn 2 Feb 1832, d c 1868; m as 1st wi - Edwin Harris. He married Eliza Agnes, sister of Martha, see below. Children born Maury Co, Tenn (Fam Bib):

i Mariah Elizabeth, b 16 Dec 1860, d ibid 2 Feb 1917; m Maury Co, Tenn 17 Oct 1878 - (Dr) William Kelso Sheddan. Their daughter, Pauline, Columbia, Tenn, furnished these data.
ii Florence Eddie, b 5 Nov 1862, dec; m - ___ Harris. They had a daughter, Mrs Edith Settles, Stuttgart, Ark.
iii William Thomas, b 7 Apr 1865, d Williamsport, Tenn 7 Jul 1939; m Columbia, Tenn 15 Sep 1897 - (Mrs) Gertrude Foxall Mangren.
iv Charley, b 26 Feb 1868.

- 58 -

DAVID FAWCETT TROUSDALE jr, s David Fawcett & Elizabeth (Goff), b nr Columbia, Tenn 6 Nov 1833, d 1915; m 1 Oct 1867 - Nettie Brandon. Confed sold, bur Rose Hill Cem, Columbia, Tenn. Children:

i Charles, b 20 Oct 1868; m 17 Jun 1908* - Hattie Fitzgerald. SP.
ii David, b 28 Jun 1872; m 15 Jan 1919* - Clara Freeman. SP.
iii Otis Murphy, b McCains, Tenn 16 Nov 1875. Minister.
(*Believe that these dates of marriage are, actually, the dates of death of Charles and David, respectively. KT)

- 59 -

ELIZA AGNES TROUSDALE, dau David Fawcett & Elizabeth (Goff), b nr Columbia, Tenn 21 Nov 1838, d Williamsport, Tenn Jun 1908; m as 2d wi 23 Sep 1869 - Edwin Harris. Children (Fam Bib) born Tenn:

i Lee, b 14 Dec 1870, dec; unm.
ii Joe, b 10 May 1873; unm. An invalid.
iii Lloyd, b 6 Aug 1875; m Covington, Ind 23 Feb 1901 - Caroline Minerva Price. He left Tennessee in 1891. Established the firm of Harris & Son, dealers in popcorn at Clarks Hill, Ind. Their daughter, Gladys, furnished these data.
iv Minnie, d yg.

- 60 -

FRANCES LENORAH TROUSDALE, dau David Fawcett & Elizabeth (Goff), b nr Columbia, Tenn 1 Dec 1840, d 25 Jan 1886; m aft 1860 - Henry Hughes, s A P & Mary Hughes, b Tenn c 1842 (Census). Children as known:

i Jim. Married and lives in Texas.
ii Arch, dec; unm.

- 61 -

WILSON TROUSDALE, s David Fawcett & Elizabeth (Goff), b nr Columbia, Tenn 14 May 1845, d ibid 17 Dec 1912; m Columbia, Tenn 4 Nov 1869 - Sarah Amanda Moore, dau John Clayton & Elizabeth (Passmoore) Moore, b nr Columbia, Tenn 12 Jan 1848, d ibid 14 Nov 1885. Farmer. Children born near Columbia, Tenn:

i Mary Elizabeth, b 17 Aug 1870; unm. DAR. Collaborator. Lives Columbia, Tenn.
(127) ii Thomas Clayton, 1872- ; m 1899 - Eura Harriet Thurman.
iii William Boyd, b 2 Jul 1874, d ibid 5 Dec 1935; unm.
(128) iv David Andrew, 1876-1953; m 1914 - Allie Bell Lester.
v Oswald Wilson, b 8 Sep 1876; unm.
(129) vi Jane, 1880- ; m 1903 - George Murphy.
vii Edna Oliver, b 4 Mch 1883, d 8 Apr 1935; unm.

- 62 -

JAMES TROUSDALE, s William & Mary (Harvey), b Smith Co, Tenn 26 Feb 1808, d Stonewall, Tenn 3 Feb 1863, bur Stonewall Cem; m 22 Jan 1835 - Frances Evelyn Gilliam, b NC 18 Mch 1818, d Stonewall, Tenn 18 Feb 1859, bur with hus. Mentioned in his father's will, a minor; called also "Jack". Farmer, living in Smith Co, Tenn on north bank of Cumberland east of Caney Fork River (Census). Children born Stonewall, Tenn (Bib James Trousdale by Funk):

i William Lemuel, b 29 Jan 1836, kia 11 May 1863. Confed Sold.
(130) ii Rebecca, 1837-1925; m 1st 1859 - Luther M Betty; m 2d - Joseph Moss.
iii Mary Jane, b 5 Apr 1841, d 2 Feb 1842.
iv John Harvey, b 3 Oct 1842, kia 7 May 1862. Confed sold.
(131) v Permelia Ellen, 1844-1922; m 1865 - William Ewing Hatcher.
vi James McClain, b 24 Sep 1847, d 24 Jul 1878, bur Stonewall; unm. Sold.
(132) vii Thomas Neely, 1849-1918; m 1879 - Della Petway McDearman.
(133) viii Susan Frances, 1851-1926; m 1872 - John William Smith.
ix Mary Elizabeth, b 7 Oct 1853, d 16 Jan 1937; m 10 Sep 1874 - Horace P Dowell. SP. Lived Gordonsville, Tenn.
x Timothy Wesley, b 22 Sep 1856, d 4 Jan 1862.

- 63 -

ELIZABETH SMITH TROUSDALE, dau William & Mary (Harvey), b Smith Co, Tenn c 1812, living 1860; m - John B Nichols, b Tenn c 1814/7 (Census). She was mentioned in her father's will as Betsey. This couple lived with her mother until after 1850 when the latter turned the farm over to Nichols. Children (op cit):

i Policia J (f), b Mo c 1841.
ii William T, b Tenn c 1844.

- 64 -

MARY ANN TROUSDALE, dau William & Mary (Harvey), b Smith Co, Tenn 16 May 1817, d Elmwood, Tenn 26 Jan 1892; m 28 Feb 1847 - James Monroe Conditt, b Tenn c 1818, d Elmwood, Tenn 1880 (Fam Bib Mrs Will High of Carthage, a granddau). She was named as "Ann" in her father's will of 1819. Farmer, lived Carthage (twn), Smith Co, Tenn in 1870 (Census). Children born Elmwood, Tenn (High):

i John, b 15 Nov 1848, d ibid 16 Feb 1930; m Gallatin, Tenn 21 Feb 1878 - Ocie Hart.
ii Helma, b 2 Jul 1850, d Cooksville, Tenn 21 Jul 1932; m Elmwood, Tenn - J W High.
iii Wesley Harvey, b c 1851, d LaJunta, Colo; m Elmwood, Tenn - Carrie Apple.
iv William Fielding, b 1852, d Watertown, Tenn; m Elmwood, Tenn - Mary Etta Apple. She lives Lebanon, Tenn (1952).
v David King, b c 1859, d Nashville, Tenn; m Elmwood, Tenn - Mollie Ballard.
vi James, d childbirth.

- 65 -

NANCY S TROUSDALE, dau John jr & Elizabeth C (Vaser), b Smith Co, Tenn 10 Sep 1815, d ibid 7 Aug 1880; m 1st 17 Oct 1837 - Josephus C Cowan, d 28 Aug 1839; m 2d Smith Co, Tenn 25 Sep 1842 - Burton Gallatin Ferrell, s Theodrick & Mahala (Arrendell or dale) Ferrell, b Franklin Co, NC 4 Jan 1816, d Smith Co, Tenn 14 Jul 1883. Farmers. Meth; Democrats. Lived Smith Co, Tenn. Children born Smith Co, Tenn, by 1st hus - Josephus (Shepherd):

i Theresa J, b 23 Oct 1838, d Springfield, Tenn; m Smith Co, Tenn 14 Sep 1854 - John C Draper.

By 2d hus - Burton:

ii Delina, b 19 Jul 1843, d 21 Aug 1872; m Smith Co, Tenn 10 Nov 1868 - John H Ivy.
iii Louisa, b 16 Mch 1845, d Smith Co, Tenn 15 Aug 1852.
iv Eveline, b 24 Jan 1847, d Alex, Okla Mch 1923; m Smith Co, Tenn 20 Dec 1865 - Fountain P Timberlake.
v Catherine, b 6 Nov 1848, d Lebanon, Tenn 3 Jan 1933; m Smith Co, Tenn 20 Sep 1876 - (Rev) Joseph Webster.
vi Samuel B, b 21 Sep 1850; d Wilson Co, Tenn; m Smith Co, Tenn 18 Oct 1874 - Mary E Dycus.
vii James Timberlake, b 18 Jul 1852, d Davidson Co, Tenn 17 May 1916; m Wilson Co, Tenn 20 Dec 1899 - Lula Lillian Pulley. Their daughter, Burta, has been an indefatigable collaborator.
viii Ammon, b 10 Jan 1854, d Lebanon, Tenn Oct 1930; unm.
ix Agenoma, b 31 Mch 1856, d Polson, Mont 24 Jul 1942; m Smith Co, Tenn 30 Oct 1884 - Thomas E Fite.
x C_T_, b 12 May 1859, d 23 May 1859.

- 66 -

WILLIAM CARL TROUSDALE, s John jr & Elizabeth M (Cowan), b Gordensville, Tenn 1 Dec 1820, d Enigma, Tenn 15 Sep 1906; m Granville, Tenn 6 Feb 1851 - Martha Jane McDonald, dau Sam King & Elizabeth (Brooks) McDonald, b Granville, Tenn 17 Jun___, d Enigma, Tenn 12 Apr 1906. Mexican War: pvt; Civil War: capt CSA. Farmer, Meth, Mason, Democrat. Children born Granville, Tenn:

i Sarah Harvey, b 11 Nov 1851, d Granville, Tenn 15 Apr 1862.
(134) ii John King, 1853-1918; m 1881 - Cynthia Tittle.
(135) iii Brison, 1855-1928; m 1879 - Arizona Frances Herod.
(136) iv Bettie McComb, 1858-19 ; m 1876 - John Augustus Shepherd.
(137) v Mary Jane, 1861-1938; m 1886 - R Lee Thompson.

- 67 -

MATHEW COWAN TROUSDALE, s John jr & Elizabeth M (Cowan), b Smith Co, Tenn 17 Jan 1825, d Kempner, Tex 1 May 1923; m Nashville (?), Tenn 1852 - Louisa Bush, dau Cain & Elizabeth Bush, b Nashville, Tenn 9 Sep 1837, d Kempner, Tex 19 Jan 1911. Mexican War: served as a private. Civil War: capt, CSA. Moved to Texas after 1855. Children (all except Thula dec by 1948):

i Roxaline, b Tenn 12 Jan 1854, d May 1855.
(137A) ii Curtis Bradford, 1855-1927; m 1875 - Lavina Henrietta Clark.
(137B) iii Malissa, 1856- ; m - Robert Cowan.
iv Elizabeth, b 3 May 1858; m - Riley Cross. SP.
v Louise, b 13 Mch 1860; m - Thomas Hamilton. Children: Rufus Edley, Roxy.
vi Minerva Frances, b 9 Mch 1862; m - Abner Peeler. Children: Leslie, Charles.

(138) vii Cora Catherine, 1864-1935; m 1882 - Joseph Ephraim Kirk.
viii Mary Etta, b 28 May 1866; m - Amos Butt. Children: Frank, Chester.
ix Delia Jane, b 23 Nov 1868; m - John Lyon. Children:
- Viola; m - Alvin Meek. Live Brownwood, Tex.
- Aubrey. Lives Killen, Tex.

(138A) x Thula, 1871- ; m 1889 - William Robert Hinds.
xi Mattie, b Belton, Tex 23 Aug 1873, d Rankin, Tex 1920; m Goldthwaite, Tex 1892 - Mike Williamson. Children: Alma, Otis, Ely, Charles, Joseph.
xii Lillie, b Belton, Tex 9 Sep 1875, d Brownwood, Tex 3 Feb 1913; m Gatesville, Tex 1897 - Burney Pressley. SP.

BENJAMIN G TROUSDALE, s William M & Mary (____), b Ala c 1836, living 1870; m - Sarah ____, b Ala c 1842/3. Farmer, living nr Courtland (PO), Lauderdale Co, Ala (Census). Children (op cit) born Ala:

i Nannie Belle, b c 1860.
ii Louella, b c 1862.
iii Marilla, b c 1862.
iv William, b c 1864.
v Benjamin, b c 1866.
vi Robert Lee, b c 1868.
(No further information concerning this family)

JANE TROUSDALE, dau John & Mary (Trousdale), b Lauderdale Co, Ala Apr 1829, d LaGrange, Tex 1902; m Ala 1844 - John E Moore. Both bur LaGrange Cem. Children

i George Gray, b Red Banks, Miss; m - Mattie Elizabeth Brooks. Lived Marlin, Tex. Children:
- George Gray jr, b Flatonia, Tex c 1888; m - Mildred Jenkins. A teacher; lived Dallas, Tex.
- Brooks, b Flatonia, Tex; unm. Lives Chicago, Ill 1952.
- Clyde, b Flatonia, Tex Nov 1893; unm. Lives Philadelphia, Pa.
- John Elvy, b Flatonia, Tex c 1895; m Philadelphia, Pa - Frances ____. Live Philadelphia, Pa.
- Mattie Ruth, b Marlin, Tex 2 Feb 1907; unm. Librarian. Lives Dallas, Tex.
- Carter, b Marlin, Tex c 1910; m Eagle Lake, Tex - Louise Newsome. SP.
- Walter, b Marlin, Tex c 1912; m - Marjorie Beeman. Live Fort Worth, Tex.

ii Betty, b Holly Springs, Miss c 1846; m - Arch Cearnel.
iii John Henry; unm. Civil War; confed sold.
iv Thomas Austin, "Sten", b Holly Springs, Miss 1846/54; m Miss c 1885 - Alice Diana Ward. Cotton buyer. Children:
- Ward, b LaGrange, Tex, d ibid.

- Alexander McKinney, b LaGrange, Tex c 1875; m - Charlotte Koehler.

v Wallace, d Fayette Co, Tex ae 13 yrs.

vi Evie Jane, b LaGrange, Tex 17 Feb 1867; m - Edward Warren Nichols. Children:

- Leslie. Lives Elgin, Tex.
- Will David; m - Loy Standifer. Live Elgin, Tex.
- Rebecca, b LaGrange, Tex 1894/5; m - Horace Sowell. Live El Paso, Tex.
- John, b LaGrange, Tex c 1900; m - Margaret Thornton. Live Elgin, Tex.
- Taylor, b Elgin, Tex, d 1939; unm.
- Jim, b LaGrange, Tex 1900/10, d Elgin, Tex 1937; unm.

vii Rebecca, b LaGrange, Tex c 1869, d Aug 1891; unm.

viii Frank, d ae 16 yrs.

ix Minnie, d yg.

x Child, stillborn.

xi James Garrett, b Fayette Co, Tex 7 Dec 1862, d Lockhart, Tex 6 Jan 1903; m Lexington, Tex 21 Aug 1891 - Minnie Bunker, dau Byron & Sylvia Bunker, b Carlington, O 3 May 1865, d Austin, Tex 1948. She furnished these data. Children:

- Mary, b Flatonia, Tex 16 Dec 1893; m Elgin, Tex 31 Dec 1914 - Leslie Oliver Keeble. Live Austin, Tex. Children born Elgin, Tex:
  -- Sylvia Millicent, b 18 Dec 1916; unm.
  -- Leslie Oliver jr, b 2 Jul 1925.
- James Byron, b Quanah, Tex 2 Mch 1898; m Quanah, Tex - Vala Jo Carlos, dau Alanson B & Naomi (Merschon) Carlos.
- Paul, b LaGrange, Tex 13 Sep 1901; m Austin, Tex 18 Dec 1926 - Hortense Holton, dau Gideon Nathaniel & Cornelia (Glenn) Holton of Kentucky.

JOHN A TROUSDALE, s John & Mary (Trousdale), b Lauderdale Co, Ala 2 Jan 1833, d Hillje, Tex 9 May 1906, bur LaGrange Cem; m Madison Co, Tenn 24 Dec 1857 - Sarah "Sally" Eleanor Wilson, dau Colville & Emmeline (Reeves) Wilson, b Madison Co, Tenn 24 Nov 1839, d Louise, Tex 29 May 1912, bur with hus. The "A" in John's name is a distinguishing initial (Kirk). He preceded his father to Texas, settling in Fayette Co in 1859. Farmer near LaGrange, later moving into town where he opened a mercantile store. Civil War: sgt Dixie Grays, mustered at LaGrange 8 Jun 1861 (Hist Fayette Co, Tex 273). This was a local militia unit. He enl 19 May 1862 pvt Co A 13th Tex Inf (Bate's), redesignated 9 Nov 1863 as Co H 35th Tex Cav (Brown's), trans 13 May 1864 to 14th Tex Fld Btry (Dasheill's) and served there until the end of hostilities (Kirk). Sally Wilson's parents were living next to John in 1860 but moved to Colorado Co, Tex where Colville died.

Emmeline's father was Maudlin Reeves. Children except oldest born LaGrange, Tex:

(139) i William Acea, 1858-1933; m 1884 - Mary Ellen McMillan.
(140) ii Charles Franklin, 1861-1938; m 1893 - Amanda Francis.
(141) iii Mary Isabel, 1863-1909; m - James B Kirk.
iv John Colville, "Buster", b 24 Mch 1866, d ibid 8 Jun 1892; unm.
(142) v Robert Amos, 1868-1918; m 1885 - Willie York.
(143) vi Emmeline Jane, 1871- ; m 1898 - Robert Pugh Kirk.
(144) vii Lizzie Thomas, 1872-1944; m 1901 - Robert Irvine Nichols.
viii Amzy (Amzi) Bradshaw, b 19 Sep 1874, d Houston, Tex 8 Dec 1943; unm. Bur LaGrange, Tex.
(145) ix James Renfro, 1876-1945; m 1899 - Pauline Robertson.

JAMES MONROE TROUSDALE, s John & Mary (Trousdale), b nr Holly Springs, Miss c 1837/8, dec; m Texas ante 1860 - Rebecca Isabella Willis, b DC c 1840. Farmer. In 1860 the newly married couple were living with his parents near LaGrange. James returned to Holly Springs before 1867. Civil War: served in Confed Army. Writing to his brother, John A, in 1869 James said that he would return to Texas as soon as he could sell the "old place" (Kirk). He remained, however, until 1876 before returning to Fayette Co. Children except youngest born Holly Springs, Miss

i Mary Rebecca, "Mamie", b 26 Feb 1867, d Kerrville, Tex c 1954. Bur Smithville, Tex; m Smithville, Tex 28 May 1897 - Philip Chapman, s Clement Calvin & Elizabeth (Dunlap) Chapman, b Springhill, Tenn 28 May 1869, d Smithville, Tex Aug 1931 (Shearer-Akers Fam 81). SP. He grad Vanderbilt Univ, MD.
(146) ii William Thornton, 1869- ; m - Alice Drisdale.
iii Henri Louis, b 1871, d Smithville, Tex; unm.
(147) iv James Gray, 1876-1956; m 1904 - Clara Roensch.
v Charles Burdette, b LaGrange, Tex 4 May 1878; m Edna, Tex 1912 - Gussie Smith. SP. Farmer; Episc. Live Edna, Tex.
vi Nettie, d yg.

FELIX WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s Johnston & Jane (Crittenden), b Lauderdale Co, Ala 4 Mch 1839, dec; m c 1859 - Mary Jane Weaver, b Rogersville, Ala c 1841 (Census). In 1860 the couple, just married, were living in Lawrence Co, Ala; his father living with them. In 1870 Felix had moved to Rogersville, a merchant, and in 1880 he was a merchant in Florence, Ala (op cit). Civil War: confed sold; lost leg in action. Children born Ala (Census & Fam Rec):

(148) i William Felix jr, 1863- ; m - Georgia M Knight.
(149) ii Clarence Rhett, 1866-1910; m 1899 - Edith Elise Wheeler.
(150) iii Joseph Johnston, 1870-1938; m 1890 - Florence Beebe Abendroth.
iv Logan, b c 1871, d Nashville, Tenn Apr 1940; m - ____. SP.
v Izora, b Mch 1880; m Nashville, Tenn - Frank G Davis. Live Nashville, Tenn.

- 73 -

JOHN F TROUSDALE, s Johnston & Jane (Crittenden), b Lauderdale Co, Ala 17 Oct 1842 (Kirk); m - Susan G ____, b Ala c 1852 (Census), d 1933/34. Farmer, living Lauderdale Co, Ala in 1880 (op cit). Civil War: confed sold. Lived Rogersville, Ala. Children born Ala:

i Cally G, b c 1873.
ii Mattie J, b c 1874.
iii Felix J, b c 1878.

- 74 -

BENJAMIN F TROUSDALE, s Johnston & Jane (Crittenden), b Lauderdale Co, Ala 8 Mch 1849 (Kirk); d 1916; m - Ella Nora Shook, b Tenn c 1857, d 15 Nov 1946. Children (nine sons all living in Lauderdale Co, Ala in 1947):

i Ed
ii Charles
iii Benjamin
iv James
(150A) v Emmett Arthur, 1888- ; m 1910 - Minnie Pearl Thomas.
vi Joseph
vii Clarence
viii Jesse
ix Logan

- 75 -

ALBERT JOHNSON TROUSDALE, s Johnston & Ellen (Stanley), b Leighton, Ala 1 Jun 1862, d Florence, Ala 8 Jan 1930; m 1st - ____ Jones; m 2d Decatur, Ala 16 Jan 1912 - Mattie C Simpson, dau Preston & Katherine (Jackson) Simpson, b Cross Roads, Ala 25 Aug 1873. He was employed 1885/95 as a mechanic on the Muscle Shoal Canal under the Engr Dept (Off Reg Us). The first wife died the year of her marriage. The initial "C" in Mattie's name is for Cinthia or Catherine. She lives Florence, Ala. Children by 2d wi - Mattie, born Center Star, Ala:

i Katherine Ellen, b 15 Jul 1913; m Florence, Ala 8 Jun 1940 - Warden Harold Cook, s George Cole & Maude (Redman) Cook, b Eskridge, Kan 21 Feb 1914. SP. He grad Duke Univ 1934 BS in Educ. Maj Ord Dept (1943), 315th Ord Bn.

ii Preston Simpson, b 16 Jul 1915; unm. Grad Vanderbilt Univ, MD. Grad C&GSSch. Lt Col Med Corps, VII Corps, 1945.

iii Albert Johnson jr, twin with Preston; m Morristown, Tenn 28 Jan 1941 - Evelyn Winfred Parrish, dau Lowell Martin & Blanche Mae (Stroud) Parrish, b Fulton, Kan 10 Oct 1918. SP. Live Killen, Ala. She is principal collaborator, this branch.

- 76 -

WILLEY EDWARD TROUSDALE, s Johnston & Ellen (Stanley), b 13 Aug 1864, d 1932/3; m 22 Dec 1886 - Lee Harden. Lived Florence, Ala. Child:

i Lucille; m - Thomas E Oppenheim. Live Florence, Ala.

- 77 -

AMOS S TROUSDALE, s Johnston & Ellen (Stanley), b Lauderdale Co, Ala 13 Mch 1871, d 1911; m 10 Aug 1892 - Emma White. Children:

i Mattie Leona, b 1 Jul 1893; m 29 Nov 1911 - B D Thornton. Children:
- Stanley, b 26 Sep 1912.
- Edna Earl, b 26 Apr 1914.
- Roy, b 25 Aug 1918.
- Ray, twin with Roy, d 12 Nov 1918.
- Doris, b 20 Mch 1920.
- Mary Rose, b 12 Jul 1922.
- Francis, b 29 Jan 1924.

ii William Albert, b 21 Feb 1895; m 19 May 1917 - Maxie Lazenia Price. Live Florence, Ala. Children:
- Alma Louise, b 22 Mch 1918.
- Mary Vernon, b 7 Mch 1921.

iii Mary F, b 27 Jan 1898; m 10 Mch 1915 - Tom Martindale. Child:
- Earl, b 27 Jan 1916.

iv Myrtle L, b 13 Nov 1901; m - James M Harrison. Children:
- Ruth
- Betty Ann
- Katheleen

v Cora A, b 1 May 1904; m - Edward C Harrison. Children:
- Billie
- Delish, dec.
- Two infants, dec.

vi Alice N, b 10 Aug 1906; m - William Greer. Children:
- William Orion, b 20 Aug 1925.
- Zella Mae, b 16 Apr 1927.
- Elaine, b 15 Nov 1930.
- Harold Lloyd, b 6 Apr 1932.
- McCoy, b 27 May 1934.
- Edna Earl, b 27 Sep 1936.

vii Veda M, b 8 Aug 1908; m - Tom Musselman. Children:
- Francis
- Tom jr
- Carolyn
viii Ethel S, b 16 Mch 1911; unm.

JAMES W TROUSDALE, s John Corneilius & Nancy (McCoy), b Gallatin Co, Ill 4 Aug 1817, d ibid 17 Jul 1889; m Gallatin Co, Ill - Elizabeth Hopkins, b Ky c 1820/7 (Census). Farmer, living Equality (twn), Gallatin Co, Ill. Civil War: pvt Co G 29th Ill Inf, enl Springfield, Ill 13 Aug 1862, disab disch 30 Jun 1863. Children born Gallatin Co, Ill (Census & Fam Rec):

(151)
i Alexander J, 1847-1922; m 1867 - Charlotte Percell.
ii Rachel, b 1849.
iii Lowry E, b c 1853.
iv Elizabeth, b c 1856; m Gallatin Co, Ill - William Barker.
v Eleanor (Ella), b c 1860; m Gallatin Co, Ill - ___ Shoemaker. Children: Claude, Maude.
vi Julia, b c 1866.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON TROUSDALE, s John Corneilius & Nancy (McCoy), b White Co, Ill, 10 Mch 1822, d Enfield, Ill 12 Apr 1888; m 1st (Bib Rec AHT) 6 Nov 1848 - Louisa C Miller, dau James & Ivy (Orr) Miller; b White Co, Ill 15 Mch 1828, d childbirth Feb 1856; m 2d White Co, Ill (Hopewell Ch Rec) 15 Aug 1856 - Lucy Ann Miller, prob sis Louisa, b White Co, Ill 21 Feb 1830, d Enfield, Ill 7 Jun 1892. Farmer, lived North Fork (prec), Gallatin Co, Ill (Census). Children by 1st wi - Louisa, born Gallatin Co, Ill, except youngest:

i dau, stillborn 18 Mch 1851.
ii William M, b 24 May 1852, d 6 Oct 1855.
iii N C, b 14 May 1854, d 6 Oct 1855.
iv R M, b White Co, Ill 21 Feb 1856; d 1856.

By 2d wi - Lucy, born White Co, Ill:

v son, stillborn 5 Aug 1858.
(152) vi John Alexander, 1859-1908; m 1886 - Annie Cox.
vii Laura Arabella, b 7 Feb 1862, d 11 Dec 1936; unm.
viii Alice Jane, b 8 May 1864, d 3 Dec 1901; m Carmi, Ill - Martin Beek. Had dau: Ivah. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind.
ix B B, b 26 Oct 1860, d 1 Nov 1867.
x Mary Matilda, b 4 Feb 1869, d 22 Sep 1915; unm.

xi Margara Annabelle, b 12 Nov 1872, d infancy.
xii Louisa Anneta, twin with Margara, d 2 May 1936; unm.
xiii Emma Caroline, b 11 May 1875, living Enfield, Ill 1946; unm.

- 80 -

WILLIAM McCOY TROUSDALE, s John Corneilius & Nancy (McCoy), b Enfield, Ill 11 Sep 1823, d ibid 23 Aug 1888; m 1st White Co, Ill (Hopewell Presby Ch Rec) 27 Mch 1845 - Jane Miller, b Ill 18 Nov 1817, d Enfield, Ill 28 Jul 1862; m 2d White Co, Ill - Elizabeth Orr, dau Samuel & ____ (Gowdy) Orr, b White Co, Ill 24 Mch 1832, d ibid 23 Apr 1913. Farmer, Landowner Enfield (twn), White Co, Ill (Census). Children born White Co, Ill by 1st wi - Jane:

(153) i Fletcher Alexander, 1846-1916; m 1st 1861 - Mary Shelby; m 2d 1892 - Grace McCartney.
ii Icivilla C, b 26 Dec 1847, d ibid 6 Jul 1849.
iii Frances A, b 2 Aug 1852, d ibid 31 Aug 1866.
iv Matilda A, b 4 Aug 1852, d ibid 14 Sep 1857.
v Thomas E R, b 18 Oct 1854, d ibid 30 Sep 1857.
vi Cynthia June, b 25 Jan 1858, d ibid 25 Aug 1874.

By 2d wi - Elizabeth, born Enfield, Ill:

vii Harriet Olive, b 2 Feb 1863, d 9 Mch 1933, unm.
viii Eliza Emma, b 31 Aug 1868, d 4 Feb 1919; unm.
ix Samuel Marshall, b 23 Jan 1871; m White Co, Ill 5 Jul 1900 - Bertha Frazier, dau Charles Y & Mary (Donovan) Frazier. SP. Live in the old family home near Enfield, Ill (1942).

- 81 -

ROBERT LAFAYETTE TROUSDALE, s John Corneilius & Margaret (Roelosson), b Gallatin Co, Ill 10 Jan 1828, d Pretty Prairie, Kan 20 Apr 1890; m Saline Co, Ill 13 Feb 1851 - Eady Caroline Wilson, dau John Harlow & Sarah (Bates) Wilson, b Batesville, SC 19 Dec 1828, d Pretty Prairie, Kan 28 Jul 1916. Robert was a farmer, landowner, lived Harrisburg (twn), Saline Co, Ill in 1860 and 1870 (Census). Civil War: enl 7 Oct 1861 cpl Co K 6th Ill Cav, sick for a long period at Jefferson Bks, Mo, disch 1863. Moved to Kingman Co, Kan in 1877. Children:

i John Hough, b Gallatin Co, Ill 20 Jan 1852, d Saline Co, Ill 22 Apr 1854.
(154) ii Thomas Fair, 1853-1923; m 1892 - Mattie Wallace.
iii Margaret Clementine, b Saline Co, Ill 1 Mch 1856, d ibid 1 Oct 1857.
iv Verden Lafayette, b 16 Feb ____, d 23 Jul 1860.

(155) v Alice Caroline, 1859- ; m 1878 - Thomas Collingwood.
(156) vi Laura Jane, 1863- ; m 1880 - Henry Franklin Goode.
(157) vii Sophrana Ann, 1865-1931; m 1885 - James Berry Russell.
(158) viii Ada Helen, 1868- ; m 1887 - John Robert Wright.

MARY LOUISE TROUSDALE, dau James T & Mary (Pearce), b nr Morris City, Ill 26 Mch 1831, d 17 Jul 1919, bur Omaha, Ill; m White Co, Ill 30 Nov (or Jan) 1848 - David Keasler jr, s David & Mary (Sheeley) Keasler, b SC 20 Jan 1821, d 1 Jul 1898. Farmer, lived Equality, Ill. According to Gladney the parents of David Keasler sr, above, were David Keasler and Mary Trousdale, the latter a daughter of John Trousdale, the immigrant. Children:

i Mary Catherine, "Kate", b 15 Oct 1849, d 25 Feb 1937; m 1st - Robert Millspaugh; m 2d aft 1870 - Charles Whitfield Edwards.
ii Josephine, b 31 Oct 1851, d 10 Feb 1896; m - Robert Morris.
iii Martha Rosina, b 4 Jul 1854, d 10 Apr 1903; m - James M Pearce.
iv Mahola Fostina, twin with Martha, d 26 Jul 1854.
v Fetina.
vi Lora, b 1 Jul 1857, d 5 Aug 1940; m Shawneetown, Ill 29 May 1879 - John T DeLap. Their children include: Harve E DeLap, Carbondale, Ill who furnished these data.
vii Clara Virginia, b 28 Oct 1859, d 23 Aug 1883; m - Curran Caldwell.
viii James M, b 17 Sep 1862, d 8 Sep 1938; m - Clemma Latimer.
ix David Sherman, b 19 Jan 1868, d 23 Apr 1870.
x Emma, b 15 Mch 1867; m - James Jacob Tison.
xi William H, b 29 Sep 1869, d 25 Feb 1938; m - Jennie Moore.
xii Samuel R, b 31 Aug 1873; m - Grace Hall. Live Omaha, Ill.

FANNIE CLENDENNIN TROUSDALE, dau James T & Mary (Pearce), b Roland, Ill 10 Jan 1841, d Eldorado, Ill 21 May 1908; m 1st Harrisburg, Ill 31 Aug 1862 - James B Hart, b Ohio? 22 Jul 1832, d Greenville, Miss 3 Aug 1873; m 2d Rolland, Ill 14 May 1876 - Joseph Geeter Porter, s (Rev) John & Rebecca (Jacobs) Porter, b Morgan Co, Ill 12 Jan 1824, d Harrisburg, Ill 12 Sep 1903. In Civil War, Hart was capt Co D 29th Ill Inf and in 18th Ill Inf, both from Gallatin Co (Burch). Porter was millwright, Republican, Presby. Child by 1st hus - James:

i James M, b Roland, Ill 1 Jul 1869, d St Louis, Mo 15 Nov 1928; unm.

By 2d hus - Joseph:

ii Child, b & d same day 1881.
iii Mittie May, b Harrisburg, Ill 5 Jan 1883; m Harrisburg, Ill 26 Mch 1903 - Charles Mancel Burch. She has the Fam Bib Rec, furnished these data. Live Carrier Mills, Ill.

- 84 -

RICHARD H TROUSDALE, s William Pearce & Polly (Harris), b Ill 1 Feb 1823; m 16 Jan 1848 - Lucinda J Buckmaster, b Ill/Md c 1830. Farmer, living Fayette (twn), Lafayette Co, Wisc in 1850 and 1860 (Census). Children born Wisc:

i Mary Louise, b c 1848/9.
(159) ii Charles Ward, 1853-1930; m 1871 - Mary Louise Cox.
iii Lucy
iv Frederick, b c 1858.
v Lenora Anna

- 85 -

POLLY ANN TROUSDALE, dau William Pearce & Polly (Harris), b Ill 30 Sep 1826; m 25 Mch 1845 - DeWitt Perrigo, b Pa c 1826. He was a farmer, lived Fayette (twn), Lafayette Co, Wisc in 1850 but had moved away by 1860 (Census). Children, three eldest born Ill (op cit):

i William, b c 1846.
ii Louisa E, b c 1848.
iii Harriet, b Dec 1849.
iv Mary Ann)
v Maggie) Taken from Fam Rec.
vi Fred)

- 86 -

JAMES L TROUSDALE, s William Pearce & Polly (Harris), b Lafayette Co, Ill 16 Jan 1831, d Brodhead, Wisc 1874; m Fayette, Wisc 1857 - Harriet E Gray, dau R N Gray of Mineral Point, b Wisc c 1836. He received his early education at Fayette, grad Rush Med Coll c 1865; practised medicine at Fayette for a year then at Juda from 1867 to 1872 and finally at Brodhead. A "pleasant man, of good business ability, quiet and well liked". Christian, IOOF (Hist Green Co. Wisc 425). Children born Wisc:

i Clara E, b c 1858.
ii Minnie G, b c 1862.
iii Metta J, b c 1865.
iv Mary, "May", b c 1868.

v Wilson. In Fam Rec, not in Census.

- 87 -

WILLIAM J TROUSDALE, s William Pearce & Polly (Harris), b Ill 16 Jun 1833; m - Sarah M ____, b Wisc c 1833 (Census). Civil War: enl 15 Jan 1862 pvt Co I 19th Wisc Inf, comm'd 2d Lieut Co D idem (Vet Co) 29 Dec 1864, trans to Co B Ind Bn 1 May 1865, home Port Andrew (Roster Wisc Vol). In 1870 he was a school teacher, both were living Fayette, Wisc (Census). Children born Wisc (op cit):

i William E, b c 1862.
ii James M, b c 1865.
iii Alphea H (m), b c 1867.
iv Harriet, "Hattie", b c 1869.
v Carrie)
vi George) In Fam Rec.
vii Fred)

- 88 -

ALFRED NATHAN TROUSDALE, s William Pearce & Polly (Harris), b Fayette, Wisc 9 Jan 1839, d Helena, Ark 24/5 Dec 1863; m Fayette, Wisc 10 Dec 1859 - Fannie Bliss Davis, dau Silas A & Salome (Moulton) Davis, b Ashtabula, O 30 Sep 1835, d Kansas City, Kan 24 Apr 1923. He was from Port Andrew, Wisc. Civil War: enl 12 Aug 1862, died in service, bur Natl Cem Memphis. Children:

i Elizabeth Jane, b 24 Sep 1860, d Aug 1861.
(160) ii Emma Viola, 1862-1929; m 1878 - John J Cavanaugh.

- 89 -

GEORGE N TROUSDALE, s William Pearce & Polly (Harris), b Wisc 1 Jan 1848, d Brodhead, Wisc Aug 1883, bur Juda Cem; m 4 Aug 1872 - Clara West, wid J P Vance, b Wisc c 1850. Civil War: enl Fayette, Wisc 30 May 1864 cpl Co C 38th Wisc Inf, MO 26 Jul 1865. Taught school in Illinois for several years, studied medicine under his brother James at Juda, grad Rush Med Coll c 1872, practised at Gratiot and Dayton. A man of "great talent" (His Green Co, Wisc 425). Children:

i Jay, d prior to 13 Jun 1935.
(160A) ii Harris West, 1874-1943; m 1894 - Fannie Maylord.
iii Lillian, d prior to 13 Jun 1935.

SAMUEL WHITNEY TROUSDALE, s William Pearce & Mary Ann (McKee), b Fayette, Wisc 12 Nov 1853, d Chicago, Ill 4 Jun 1909, bur Madison, Wisc; m 1st 14 Nov 1882 - Alma Louisa Baker, dau John U & Elizabeth Baker, b Linden, Wisc 17 May 1861, d LaCrosse, Wisc 9 Oct 1895; m 2d Rome, Pa 24 Jun 1897 - Minnie Evangeline Taylor, dau Mortimer K & Martha Hala (Maynard) Taylor, b Rome, Pa 5 Oct 1868 (Andrew Warner 512), d Towanda, Pa 13 Sep 1951. He grad Univ of Wisc 1877, Boston Univ (Theology) 1882; Wisc Univ AM, Ohio Wesleyan PhD, Lawrence Univ DD. Meth, lived Madison, Wisc; Dist Supt West Wisconsin Conference of Methodist-Episcopal Church (Biog Rock Co, Wisc 472). 2d wi - Minnie married 2d Rome, Pa 18 Jun 1948 - George Whitfield Chase. Children by 1st wi - Alma:

(161) i Elizabeth Dale, 1886- ; m 1910 - Francis Ellis Johnson.
(162) ii Paul Whitney, 1888-1920; m 1912 - Ann Garnet Walker.

By 2d wi - Minnie:

(163) iii Theodore McKee, 1898-1957; m 1926 - Mabelle Lee Mason.
(164) iv James Bashford, 1900- ; m 1922 - Ruth Anita St John.
(164A) v Whitney Maynard, 1903- ; m 1937 - Janet Brown.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s Alexander Ferguson & Fannie (Jones), b nr Carmi, Ill 25 Jul 1832, d San Jose, Calif 4 Jul 1882, bur Winnemucca, Nev; m 1st White Co, Ill 1 Sep 1853 - Elizabeth Catherine Latimer, dau Benjamin A & Margaret (Burney) Latimer, b White Co, Ill 7 Dec 1829, d Paradise Valley, Nev 18 Nov 1873; m 2d in Illinois 11 Feb 1875 - Lucia Virginia Gold, wid Charles Bowdoin Bagley, b Gallatin Co, Ill 6 Jul 1832 (Fam Rec), d Carmi, Ill 3 Jan 1901. Rev William was pastor Village Ch (Cumberland Presby) organized 1819, later of Mount Olive Ch in Herald's Prairie (twn). Civil War: enl 13 Aug 1862 pvt Co G 29th Ill Inf disab disch 30 Jun 1863. He moved to Winnemucca, Nev in 1865; state assemblyman 1880. Children by 1st wi - Elizabeth:

(165) i Atwell Ferguson, 1854-1924; m 1877 - Ella Gold Dickinson.
(166) ii Sarah Glenorchy, 1856-1940; m 1872 - George Washington Oneal.
(167) iii Charles Hill, 1858-1924; m 1888 - Helen Spencer.
(168) iv Eugene White, 1860-1938; m 1888 - May Elizabeth Kyle.

v Clemina, b White Co, Ill 30 Dec 1864, d Winnemucca, Nev 5 Jan 1866.

(169) vi Lora, 1866-1937; m 1st 1888 - Henry A Plate; m 2d - George W Jefferies.

vii William Arthur Jason, b Winnemucca, Nev 20 Jul 1870, living 1944; m 1st Washington 1 Dec 1894 - Laura Shelton; m 2d - ____. SP. m 3d - ____.

- 92 -

ELIZA JANE TROUSDALE, dau Alexander Ferguson & Fanny(Jones), b nr Carmi, Ill 10 Aug 1840, d Paradise Valley, Nev 19 Apr 1906; m White Co, Ill 25 Nov 1858 - Benjamin Franklin Riley, b White Co, Ill 22 Sep 1836, d Reno, Nev 23 Aug 1911. Farmer; lived Paradise Valley, Nev. IOOF; held many public offices. Children born Paradise Valley, Nev:

i James Penleton, b 19 Mch 1866; m Paradise Valley, Nev 23 Nov 1896 - Elizabeth Fisher. He was first white child born in Humbolt Co. Live Paradise Valley, Nev.

ii Seymour Delaney, b 25 Jul 1868, d ibid 3 Apr 1940; m Winnemucca, Nev - Gertrude Maud Lye.

iii Louis Pomroy, b 4 May 1870, d ibid 18 Oct 1924; unm.

iv Charles Franklin, b 4 May 1874, d Carson City, Nev 19 Apr 1929; m Carson City, Nev 23 May 1905 - Zoe Marguerite Lewis.

v Hattie Belle, b 6 Nov 1877; m Winnemucca, Nev 15 May 1901 - Jesse Halbert Bradshaw. Live Reno, Nev.

vi Lillian May, b 11 Jul 1880; m Carson City, Nev Jul 1928 - Allen Cameron.

vii George Washington, b 17 Oct 1882; unm.

- 93 -

ANDREW JACKSON TROUSDALE, s Alexander Ferguson & Fanny (Jones), b nr Carmi, Ill 27 Jul 1846, d 28 Jan 1875; m 30 Oct 1864 - Mary Forester, b Ill c 1849. Farmer, lived Indian Creek (twn), White Co, Ill in 1870 (Census). Children born White Co, Ill:

i Sarah, b c 1866.

ii Benjamin, b c 1868.

iii Fannie Jane; m 1891 - T D Musgrave (Fam Rec).

- 94 -

ABNER LEONARD TROUSDALE, s Alexander Ferguson & Fanny (Jones), b nr Carmi, Ill 31 Aug 1850; m Ferndale, Calif 5 Jan 1879 - Mary J Miller, dau David & Eliza (Lynch) Miller. Lived Santa Barbara, Calif. Children born Ferndale, Calif:

i Elmer Hill Truesdale (Chgd spel of surname recently), b 5 Nov 1879; m Little Lake, Ill Dec 1905 - Tillie Hains. SP. Live Tucson, Ariz.

(170) ii Otto Jack, 1881- ; m 1915 - Mayme Votel.

iii Fannie Fay, b 6 Apr 1886, d 12 Jul 1933; m Sep 1908 - Oliver Fleener. SP.

- 95 -

FANNIE BERNICE TROUSDALE, dau Alexander Ferguson & Fanny (Jones), b nr Carmi, Ill 6 Sep 1854 (Fam Rec differ), d Los Olivos, Calif 11 Oct 1940; m Paradise Valley, Nev Jan 1876 - William Harrison Holt, b Gallatin Co, Ill 6 Mch 1852, d Paradise Valley, Nev 29 Mch 1916/7. She poss m 1st Paradise Valley, Nev 12 Aug 1868 - Henry McEwen (VR Calif). Holt was raised in Shawneetown, Ill by his uncle, Abe Colson. Children born Paradise Valley, Nev:

i George Walter, b 2 Nov 1876.

ii Laura Estella, b 13 Jul 1878, d Santa Barbara, Calif 17 Oct 1940; m Winnemucca, Nev 16 Mch 1896 - Nathan Arthur Gillilan.

iii William Harrison, b 21 Apr 1883, d ibid 22 Feb 1908.

iv James Delaney, b 28 Aug 1885; m Fallon, Nev Aug 1922 - Irene Twist.

v Ella Bernice, b 5 May 1891; m Winnemucca, Nev 12 Mch 1913 - Charles Haines Burd.

vi Ralph Trousdale, b 6 Aug 1892; m Fallon, Nev 27 Aug 1921 - Gertrude Fritchen. Live Winnemucca, Nev.

- 96 -

ALEXANDER GATESFIELD TROUSDALE, s Abner Lafayette & Elizabeth (Farley), b White Co, Ill 11 Sep 1836/7, d Gallatin Co, Ill 14 Apr 1899; m - Elizabeth Ann Cook, dau Ransome Turner & Ann (Durham) Cook, wid ___ Gregg, b Gallatin Co, Ill 13 Mch 1826, d ibid 1913. Farmer. The Cooks came from Tennessee shortly after 1800. Several children, not shown below, were drowned while attempting to ford the North Fork Saline River. Surviving was:

(171) i John Carleton, 1866-1921; m 1897 - Margaret Mayhue.

- 97 -

ELIZABETH JANE TROUSDALE, dau Abner Lafayette & Elizabeth (Farley), b White Co, Ill 17 Jun 1839, d ibid aft 1870; m - Charles Whitfield Edwards, s John & Anna (Blair) Edwards, b Gallatin Co, Ill 27 Jul 1837, d White Co, Ill 19 Mch

1934. Farmer and landowner, lived in Indian Creek (twn) adjacent to his father-in-law. Edwards m 2d - (Mrs) Mary Catherine (Keasler) Millspaugh and had five children, see #82, i. Children of Elizabeth born White Co, Ill:

i Marshall, b 1859, d 1932 ; m - Alice Gains.
ii Marion, b 27 Feb 1862; m 10 Feb 1897 - Lou Kanada (Cannaday). Live Norris City, Ill.
iii John, b c 1865; m - Mary Herrel.
iv Martha, b 11 Apr 1867, d Gallatin Co, Ill 19 Jul 1897; m 18 Oct 1886 - James Graves.

- 98 -

CHARLOTTE PELINA TROUSDALE, dau Abner Lafayette & Elizabeth (Farley), b White Co, Ill 4 Oct 1841, d Gallatin Co, Ill 1915; m - Joseph Edwards, bro Charles, above, b Gallatin Co, Ill 1819, d ibid. Farmer. He married twice thereafter. Children of Charlotte:

i Elizabeth; m 1st - Douglas Cook; m 2d - George Shook.
ii Mary; m - Thomas Rowe.
iii John; m - Gertrude Gregg.
iv Katherine; m - John McGhee.
v Stella; m - Henry McGhee.

- 99 -

WILLIAM GEORGE TROUSDALE, s Abner Lafayette & Elizabeth (Farley), b White Co, Ill 24 Nov 1843, d Colorado; m - Matilda Blazier. Children:

(172) i George Monroe, 1872-1942; m 1891 - Elizabeth Watson.
(173) ii Felix Ferguson, 1874-1937; m 1897 - Hattie May Crenshaw.
(174) iii Abner Pulaski, 1877- ; m 1912 - Mary Smith.
iv Cassie; m - David Jones.

- 100 -

JAMES RADFORD TROUSDALE, s Abner Lafayette & Elizabeth (Farley), twin with William above, b White Co, Ill 24 Nov 1843, d ibid May 1925; m - Jane Bain (or Bane). Children:

i Margete, dec; m - Falando Teegarden.
(175) ii Pulaski Lafayette, m - Jennie Bell Carter.
(176) iii Charles Radford, 1883- ; m 1908 - Bessie Heathman.

- 101 -

ROBERT LAFAYETTE TROUSDALE, s Abner Lafayette & Elizabeth (Farley) b White Co, Ill 1 Nov 1848, d Poplar Bluff, Mo 27 Jun 1924; m aft 1870 - Adaline Sexton.

Children:

(177) i Frank Lafayette, 1873-1929; m 1st - Janie Forrester; m 2d 1899 - Cora Jones; m 3d 1922 - Judy Autry.
(178) ii Lucy Emma, 1879- ; m 1st 1899 - Seamon Williams; m 2d 1905 - Henry Milton VanKirk.
(179) iii Willie Grover, 1890- ; m 1924 - Estella Wright.

- 102 -

SUSAN TROUSDALE, dau Abner Lafayette & Elizabeth (Farley), b White Co, Ill 23 Mch 1853, d Gallatin Co, Ill 5 Mch 1935; m 1st Eldorado, Ill 24 Jan 1880 - Edwin Atalis Margrave, s John & Abbie (Young) Margrave, b Eldorado, Ill 6 Apr 1856, d Canyon City, Colo 23 Mch 1884; m 2d Eldorado, Ill 1890 - William Skelton, s Barney Gentry & Ann (Earhart) Skelton, b Elba, Ill, d Omaha, Ill Feb 1932. Child by 1st hus - Edwin:

i Alvin Conrad, b Eldorado, Ill 12 Apr 1882; m Carmi, Ill 13 Jan 1906 - Jessie Pearl Endicott. Live Springfield, Ill.

By 2d hus - William:

ii William Dallas, b Texas City, Ill 27 Apr 1892; m Omaha, Ill 21 Sep 1915 - Lena Martha Stovall. Live Omaha, Ill.

- 103 -

ABNER PULASKI TROUSDALE, s Abner Lafayette & Elizabeth (Farley), b White Co, Ill 16 Sep 1856, d Saline Co, Ill 23 Mch 1930; m Saline Co, Ill 13 Jun 1880 - Cora Stephenson, dau Parker A & Mattie (Karns) Stephenson, b Gallatin Co, Ill 20 Dec 1856, d Saline Co, Ill 24 Mch 1941. Children born Gallatin Co, Ill:

i Lillian, b 2 Feb 18__, d 9 Feb 18__. (Fam Rec ?able).
(180) ii Ida, 1884- ; m 1899 - Silas Overton.
(181) iii Nora, 1886- ; m 1909 - Fred Shain.

- 104 -

WILLIAM ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s Felix Grundy & Elizabeth (Lakin), b nr Fairfield, Ill c 1843, bur Union Cem, Fairfield, Ill; m c 1869 - Emma Harris, b Ill c 1849 (Census). Civil War: enl 12 Aug 1862 pvt Co K 124th Ill Inf, disab disch 16 Dec 1862. Farmer, landowner; living Barnhill (twn), Wayne Co, Ill in 1870 (op cit). Children born Ill:

i Martha A, b Mch 1870.
ii Nellie; unm. Living Fairfield, Ill (1939).

- 105 -

MARY E TROUSDALE, dau Felix Grundy & Elizabeth (Lakin), b nr Fairfield, Ill, d c 1868; m - Thomas Jefferson Harris. Children:

i Robert Sherman, b Wayne Co, Ill 23 Feb 1867, d ibid 5 Apr 1932; m - Mary Hattie Gregory. Children born nr Fairfield, Ill:
- Elbridge, b 6 Sep 1905; m Pasadena, Calif 1932 - Lucy Thomas. Live Pasadena, Calif.
- Loren Sherman, b 28 Mch 1907; m Princeton, Ind 1928 - Esther Carter. Live Riverside, Calif.
- Hattie, b 25 Apr 1911; m Big Prairie, Ill 24 Aug 1932 - Chancey Williams. Live Grayville, Ill.
- Rubal, b 14 Jul 1914; m Norris City, Ill 31 Dec 1931 - Albert Sheradden. Live Grayville, Ill.
- Eloyce, b 30 Jul 1896?; m Fairfield, Ill 18 Jan 1917 - Hubert Vaughn. Live Fairfield, Ill.
- Earl. Lives Fairfield, Ill.

ii Felix Jefferson, b Wayne Co, Ill 5 Sep 1868, d ibid 16 Oct 1936; m Wayne Co, Ill 1897 - Martha Ellen Smith. Children born nr Fairfield, Ill:
- Joseph Thomas, b 4 Jul 1902; m Fairfield, Ill 14 Sep 1921 - Florence Pollard. Live Burnt Prairie, Ill.
- Essie Naomi, b 6 Oct 1907; m Mt Vernon, Ill 13 Feb 1925 - Ben O Casebeir. Live Grayville, Ill.
- Sidney, b 25 Dec ____; m 19 Apr 1928 - Helen Layton. Live East St Louis, Ill.

- 106 -

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TROUSDALE, s Felix Grundy & Elizabeth (Lakin), b Wayne Co, Ill 15 Feb 1847, d El Paso, Tex Nov 1935; m 8 Nov 1874 - Mary Jane Patton, dau Samuel E Patton, b 27 Dec 1852, d 22 Oct 1883. Children born Cedar Hill, Tex:

i Felix Erwin, b 27 Sep 1875, d 28 Sep 1875.
ii Sarah Louise, b 25 Nov 1878; m Pleasanton, NM 31 Oct 1897 - William Herbert Goddard.
iii Robert Lakin, b 25 Aug 1880; m El Paso, Tex 3 Oct 1906 - Minnie Lock, dau Joel Hanner & Trivine Caroline Lock, b Mineral Wells, Tex 13 Oct 1882. SP. MD. Live El Paso, Tex.
iv John Somerville, b 24 Sep 1882, d ibid 1 Oct 1882.

- 107 -

ROBERT FENTON TROUSDALE, s Felix Grundy & Elizabeth (Lakin), b Wayne Co, Ill 4 Nov 1848, d nr Merriam, Ill 3 Jan 1896; m Fairfield, Ill 25 Nov 1875 - Susan Alzada Harris, dau Miles Curtis & Matilda (Wilson) Harris, b Wayne Co, Ill 23 Sep 1851, d ibid 3 Jun 1941. Farmer. Children born Wayne Co, Ill:

	i	Frank Grundy, b Jul 1876, d ibid; unm.
(182)	ii	Laura Alice, 1877- ; m 1900 - Owen Glen Leach.
	iii	Maben Atwell, d infancy.
(183)	iv	Bertha Emma, 1881- ; m 1906 - Eustace Eugene Leach.
(184)	v	George Erastus, 1884- ; m 1910 - Grace Morris.
	vi	Millage Harris, d El Paso, Tex; unm.

- 108 -

MARSHALL SEYMOUR TROUSDALE, s Felix Grundy & Elizabeth (Lakin), b nr Fairfield, Ill 1 Oct 1867; m Fairfield, Ill 18 Jul 1897 - Agnes Sophronia Crews, dau Mathew Hooper & Sara (McLin?) Crews, b nr Fairfield, Ill 17 Dec 1871, d Mt Vernon, Ill 13 May 1923. Children born nr Fairfield, Ill:

(185)	i	Leonard Alexander, 1898- ; m 1925 - Mayme Hart.
	ii	Sarah Patricia, b 17 Mch 1900; m - Herbert LaMond.
	iii	Robert Franklin, b 30 Nov 1902; m Detroit, Mich - Orlo Ellie.
(186)	iv	Charles Kenneth, 1906- ; m 1932 - Maud Fitch.
(187)	v	Helen Bernice, 1910- ; m 1937 - Willard Files.
(188)	vi	Eugene Wilson, 1912- ; m 1936 - Pearl Gilbert.
	vii	Hilda Jean, b 4 Sep 1917; unm. Lives Los Angeles, Calif.

- 109 -

WILLIAM DELANEY TROUSDALE, s Robert Marion & Martha (Crawford), b Ridgeway, Ill 1850, d ibid 30 May 187_; m - Ella Willis, dau Daniel M Willis, b Ridgeway, Ill 1 Nov 1852, d Missouri Feb 1919. Child:

(189)	i	Lawrence Crawford, 1876-1939; m 1901 - Beulah Robertson.

- 110 -

LOGAN BYRD TROUSDALE, s Robert Marion & Martha (Crawford), b Ridgeway, Ill 30 Dec 1858, d ibid 27 May 1924; m Ridgeway, Ill 21 Mch 1878 - Mary Elizabeth Yost, dau Fletcher & Susan (Kanady) Yost, b Equality, Ill 20 Apr 1859, d Rocky Ford, Colo 8 Aug 1919. Farmer. Children born Ridgeway, Ill:

(190) i Carrol Atwell, 1880-1937; m 1908 - Bertha May Rollman.
ii Charles Arthur, b 30 Jul 1882, d ibid 2 Apr 1886.
(191) iii Ethel, 1884-1951; m 1905 - Ezra Moore.
(191A) iv William Marshall, 1886-1940; m 1924 - Hellen Victoria May.
(192) v Benjamin Harrison, 1888- ; m 1912 - Emma Baldwin.
vi Beulah, b 7 Apr 1890; unm. Lives Ridgeway, Ill.
(193) vii Laura, 1892- ; m 1912 - John Downen. Live Omaha, Ill.
(194) viii Mary, 1895- ; m 1920 - Richard Tucker.
(195) ix Robert Fletcher, 1897-1952; m 1918 - Ora Foster.
x John Robert, b 12 May 1900; d ibid 27 Aug 1911.
xi Everett Byrd, b 8 May 1903; m Shawneetown, Ill 26 Jul 1926 - Louisa Dixon, dau John & Bettie (Saule) Dixon, b Ridgeway, Ill 12 Oct 1905. SP. Live Alton, Ill.

- 111 -

ELIZABETH BRIGHAM TROUSDALE, dau William Wallace & Louisa Luny (Brigham), b nr Paris, Tenn 22/3 Jul 1817, d Monroe, La 22 Jan 1886; m 4 Aug 1833 - John Atkins, b NC 18 Dec 1804, d 20 Jul 1859. Merchant, landowner, at Monroe, La in 1850 (Census). Children (Gayle Bib):

i Ann L, b 25 Jul 1834, d Monroe, La Oct 1896; m 1st 18 Dec 1851 - William H Gayle, b Tenn c 1828; m 2d Monroe, La 19 Oct 1892 - J R Langston. Gayle was clerk in a mercantile store in Monroe in 1850 (Census).
ii William T, b 29 Mch 1837, d 22 Feb 1884.

- 112 -

DAVID BRIGHAM TROUSDALE, s William Wallace & Louisa Luny (Brigham), b nr Paris, Tenn 20 Jul 1821, d Monroe, La 8 Jul 1885, bur Bastrop, La; m Monroe, La 3 Oct 1848 - Martha Elizabeth Summerlin, b Greenville, La 3 Mch 1832, d Monroe, La 16 Jul 1899 or 1890, bur with hus. Living at Bastrop (PO) in 1860. He was a farmer and landowner; was marshall in accomplishing the census in that ward (Census). Civil War: Ord Sgt Co D 2d Bn Hv Arty (La); prisoner, paroled 7 Jun 1865; res Morehouse Parish, La (Rec La Confed Sold). In 1870 he was a hotel-keeper and well-to-do landowner. Children (Fam Bib Rec) born La;

i William B, b 3 Sep 1849, d 27 Oct 1849.
ii Marion E, b 25 Nov 1850, d 10 Oct 1851.
iii John, b 9 Aug 1852, d 28 Oct 1854.
iv Frank, b 5 Sep 1854, d 13 Aug 1856.
(196) v David Gayle, 1857-1922; m 1st 1882 - Lucinda Williams; m 2d - Anne Wadsworth.
(197) vi Charles Henry, 1858-1921; m 1885 - Fannie Mae Witt.
vii Louisa, b 22 Nov 1860, d 30 Jul 1863.

viii Allen, b 29 May 1863, d 26 Aug 1866.
(198) ix James Harvey, 1866- ; m 1899 - Jennie Belle Weaks.
(199) x Briscoe Atkins, 1869-1934; m 1891 - Ava Duncan.
xi Emma E, b 12 Apr 1870, d 6 Aug 1872.
xii Martha Elizabeth, b Monroe, La 21 Apr 1872, d ibid 2 Sep 1944, bur Bastrop, La. She furnished copy Bib Rec.
xiii Summerlin D, b 24 Dec 1875, d 29 Jun 1881.
(200) xiv Louis Carter, 1879-1934; m 1915 - Janie Tuck.

WILLIAM BELL TROUSDALE, s Allen & Mary Alice (Reed), b Paris, Lamar Co, Tex 27 Sep 1857, d Tecumseh, Okla 17 Nov 1933, bur Wanette Cem; m Sacred Heart, Okla 12 Jul 1881 - Mary Margaret Toupin, dau Amab Toupin, b Kansas 17 Sep 1859 (1864?), d Tecumseh, Okla 13 May 1933. William was educated by his mother. Accompanying his parents to Oklahoma he settled at Wanette on 560 acres in Eason (twn) near the village now named Trousdale. William was sheriff of Pottowatomie Co 1895/6 and 1899/00, capturing the notorious Christian brothers. Democrat, IOOF. She (Mary) was of French and Indian descent, educated at St Mary's Mission Sch in Kansas (Hist Oklahoma I 511). (Also portrait of William). Children (Fam Bib):

(201) i William Amab, 1882- ; m 1903 - Ethel Hitt.
(202) ii Allen Alexander, 1883-1956; m 1907 - Mary Ellenora Lemke.
(203) iii Augustus Nelson, 1886-1955; m 1909 - Mamie A Hynes.
iv Arthur W, b 4 Jul 1888, d 8 Oct 1888.
(203A) v Agnes Madalene, 1890- ; m 1908 - Charles E Camp.
(203B) vi Martha Bell, 1892- ; m 1913 - William E Childs.

JOHN CARROLL TROUSDALE, s John & Ellen (Wilson), b Fairfield, Ill 22 Jan 1849, d Sikeston, Mo May 1926; m Fairfield, Ill 1869 - Eliza Jane Cox, dau John David & Margaret (Clark) Cox, b Fairfield, Ill 1 Sep 1849, d Sikeston, Mo 12 Jan 1914. Children born Fairfield, Ill:

(204) i Katherine, 1873- ; m 1892 - Shirtley George.
(205) ii John David, 1875- ; m 1906 - Bertha Caudle.
(206) iii Joseph William, 1879-1956; m 1911 - Louise Nagel.
(207) iv James Ross, ____-1930; m 1904 - Mildred Mueller.
v Frank Hurley, b 14 Oct 1884, d Phoenix, Ariz 20 Apr 1935; m Oct 1914 - Maude Ethel Talkington, dau Daniel & Susan (Stewart) Talkington, b Burnt Prairie, Ill 7 Nov 1883. SP.
vi Sarah Anna, b May 1888, d infancy.
(208) vii Richard Harry Lee, 1890-1918; m 1914 - Wilhelmina Nagel.
(209) viii Margaret Ellen, 1894- ; m 1913 - Otis Rudolph Fahrenkopf.

- 115 -

MARY J TROUSDALE, dau John & Ellen (Wilson), b Fairfield, Ill 1852, d Savannah, Mo 23 Sep 1923; m Fairfield, Ill Dec 1870 - (Dr) William Kerr, s John & Mary (Davidson) Kerr, b Woodfield, O 4 May 1840, d Savannah, Mo 20 May 1920. Civil War: (he) captain. MD. Settled at Fillmore in 1876, moved to Garnett, Kan and then to Savannah. Children:

i Annie, b Fairfield, Ill 1871, d Garnett, Kan 1878.
ii John Davidson, b Fairfield, Ill 7 Aug 1873; m Savannah, Mo 14 Nov 1896 - Martha Olive Buis. Their eldest son: Lt Col J D Kerr jr; grad 4th SSCl C&GSSch.
iii William, b Fairfield, Ill 22 Nov 1876, d 1897?; m Savannah, Mo - Anna Davis.
iv Alice, b Mankato, Kan Mch 1889, d Los Angeles, Calif 1930?; m - Lee Detweiller.

- 116 -

ALICE M TROUSDALE, dau John & Ellen (Wilson), b Fairfield, Ill 20 Jul 1857, d Evansville, Ill 22 Apr 1938; m Fairfield, Ill 15 Oct 1878 - Joseph David Shaeffer, s John & Barbara Ann (Koontz) Shaeffer, b nr Fairfield, Ill 21 Sep 1848, d Dallas, Tex 10 Apr 1930. Fairfield County Clerk, bookkeeper Natl Bank, clerk Internal Rev, abstracter. Children born Fairfield, Ill:

i Anna Barbara, b 1879; m 1907 - Orin Alvin Grubb. Furnished data.
ii John, b 29 Jun 1881, d ibid 29 Sep 1881.
iii Mary Eleanor, b 28 Aug 1888, d Dallas, Tex 9 May 1923; m Fairfield, Ill 14 Jun 1911 - Ira Greenleaf Rush.

- 117 -

HALL WILSON TROUSDALE, s John & Ellen (Wilson), b Fairfield, Ill 29 Jan 1859, d San Francisco, Calif 19 Oct 1928; m Sacramento, Calif 12 Jul 1892 - Annie Willis McClendon, dau William & Frances (Williams) McClendon, b Sacramento, Calif 22 Aug 1870, d San Francisco, Calif ___ 195_. Child:

i Ruth Eleanor, b San Francisco, Calif 5 Oct 1896; unm. Lives San Francisco, Calif.

- 118 -

JAMES KENNEDY TROUSDALE, s James Muggah & Ann Almira (Record), b Franklin, La 4 Apr 1864; m Patterson, La 4 Oct 1899 - Cynthia Beryl Cissna, dau William & Alzina (Stansbury) Cissna, b Patterson, La 2 Feb 1878. Foreman planer mill, saw filer (ret). Meths. Live Lake Charles, La. Children:

i Beryl, b Patterson, La 10 Jul 1900, d Westlake, La 1902.
ii Katella Edith, b Westlake, La 8 Oct 1902; m Patterson, La 4 Jun 1927 - William Frank Russell.
iii Ella Almira, b Timber, Tex 7 Aug 1904; unm. Furnished data.
iv Cynthia Wooster, b Patterson, La 6 Feb 1913; unm.
v Louisa Mae, b Patterson, La 8 Sep 1915; m Lake Charles, La 11 Nov 1939 - Burt S Kyle.
vi Tola Thelma, b Patterson, La 5 Nov 1917; m Lake Charles, La 6 Aug 1940 - Fred Wilhelm Harbott.

- 119 -

LEON TROUSDALE jr, s Leon(idas) & Virginia Frances (Joy), b Nashville, Tenn 4 Nov 1864, d Montgomery, Ala 13 Dec 1937, bur Mt Olivet Cem, Nashville, Tenn; m Nashville, Tenn 28 Dec 1892 - Lillian James Cantrell, dau George Clinton & Ellen Catherine (Jennings) Cantrell, b Nashville, Tenn 11 Oct 1875 (Cantrill Geneal 141), d Montgomery, Ala 15 Nov 1938, bur with hus. Credit Manager, lived Nashville, Tenn; Los Angeles, Calif; Montgomery, Ala. Children born Nashville, Tenn:

i Leon 3d, b 1893, d ibid 1910.
(210) ii Charles Eastman, 1895- ; m 1924 - Florence Steffy.

- 120 -

LEVI JOY TROUSDALE, s Leon(idas) & Virginia Frances (Joy), b Nashville, Tenn 31 Oct 1867, d ibid 18 Jun 1919; m Nashville, Tenn Apr 1893 - Mary Martin Wade, dau Fountain & Margaret Anna (Pillow) Wade, b Columbia, Tenn 1 Aug 1874, d Nashville, Tenn 21 Mch 1936. Children born Nashville, Tenn:

i Margaret, b 11 Jan 1894; m Nashville, Tenn 28 Oct 1913 - Rogers Clark Caldwell, s James Erwin & May (Winston) Caldwell, b Nashville, Tenn 25 Jan 1890. SP. Live Brentwood, Tenn.
(211) ii Goulding Marr, 1899- ; m 1923 - Martha Perkins.

This is the William Trousdale home, still standing on Gallatin's West Main Street.

The Trousdale Place

THE ground upon which Gallatin was located originally belonged to James Trousdale, father of William Trousdale, famous "Warhorse of Sumner County," and afterwards Governor, and later United States Minister to Brazil. Likewise was James Trousdale grandfather of the late Hon. Julius A. Trousdale, Gov. Trousdale's son. The deed called for 41 (41.80) acres, and eighty one-hundredth, the fraction, the deed stated, was for a road. One acre was reserved for Mr. Trousdale himself, which left 40 acres for the town site. Upon this reserved acre on the south side of the public square James Trousdale built the first house in Gallatin. It was afterwards torn down and a part of the material used in the house still standing in the rear of the original site. How inspiring that to this day the good name of that pioneer carries on in Trousdale Place, the home of the Trousdales through the honors that have come to them through generations! The late Mrs. Annie Berry Trousdale, who died December 25, 1935, at her home in Nashville, had, after the death of her husband, in 1899 deeded Trousdale Place to Clark Chapter, U.D.C., the beautiful old mansion with its rich traditions to be a memorial to her husband, distinguished soldier and statesman, Julius Augustus Trousdale, of beloved and honored memory. Julius Trousdale was Speaker of the House of Representatives of the State of Tennessee, and came near defeating Bob Taylor in the race for Governor in the early 1890's. Trousdale Place now enshrines Trousdale Library, and is in use nearly 365 days a year as a community center where about twenty local clubs hold conferences, public assemblies, and every conceivable civic meeting fostering public enterprises. It is no ordinary "dead shrine" where visitors walk through the "dim religious light" of musty faded rooms in austere silence, but a living force in community life. On the walls of the stately old rooms is written in paintings, documents, and mementoes the glory and the heartbreak of the Confederacy.

Trousdale Place.

The monument is a statue of a Confederate soldier, similar to those in thousands of Southern towns.

E X A L T E D V A L O R *

Trousdale Place, a handsome old brick house shaded by handsome old trees a minie ball's throw from the public square in Gallatin, Tenn., is the ancestral home of the clan of Trousdale, a name prominent in Middle Tennessee since the state was born, and the spiritual home of the 70-odd members of Clark Chapter No. 13, one of the earlier chartered units of the National (later United) Daughters of the Confederacy, into whose loving care the house was delivered in 1900.

Clark Chapter makes a sentimental pilgrimage to Trousdale Place on the first Saturday in each month, for the regular U.D.C. meeting, and on the other Saturdays the house is open for the convenience of sight-seers, patrons of the chapter's small historical and current library, and those who merely wish to browse among the Confederate mementoes and memories with which the house is filled. Tourist and Sumner countian alike, however, are apt to understand the appraisal of a past president of Clark Chapter who murmured the other day, "I wish I could come here oftener. It's like stepping into another world."

It was another world in which Trousdale Place came into being, a world of leisurely and gracious living, of high ceilings and high ideals, a world in which the distinctive agrarian culture of the ante-bellum South was beginning to develop, and with it the pleasantly paced social order which made those times, in succeeding years, a favorite subject for personal and literary nostalgia. There was still much of the frontier in evidence in 1822, when Trousdale Place was built (although not by a Trousdale), but spreading halls of slave-made brick were beginning to replace chinked and daubed log cabins, and the rougher edges of the wilderness country had been polished.

The land on which Trousdale Place stands was part of the 640-acre grant which James Trousdale, captain in the Revolution who had been with Washington at Yorktown, received for his military services from the State of North Carolina. Although the grant was dated December 4, 1784, the doughty captain did not settle the land until 1796, the year in which Tennessee achieved statehood and a decade after Sumner county had been carved from Davidson. Five years later, when the state legislature authorized the purchase of land for the establishment of the Sumner county seat, the Trousdale farm was the site selected, and one of the lots in the new town of Gallatin was bought by John H. Bowen, an attorney, who built on it the brick house which was to become known later as Trousdale Place.

The house was not entirely completed when Bowen died in 1822, and it was purchased soon thereafter by William Trousdale, the son of Captain James who was destined to do the most toward engraving the name of Trousdale on the history of the state. William Trousdale served with Andrew Jackson at Pensacola and New Orleans, was made a brigadier general in the United States Army for gallantry while serving with the 14th Infantry during the Mexican war, was a member of the state senate in 1835 and elected governor of Tennessee in 1849, climaxing his career by serving as United States minister to Brazil for four years. He died at Trousdale Place in 1872.

His widow, who had been Miss Mary Bugg of Sumner County, continued to live in the house until her death in 1882, when possession of the estate passed to her son, Julius Augustus Trousdale, then a 42-year-old veteran of the Army of the Confederacy who had, two years previously, married Miss Annie Berry of Davidson county.

(*) From an article by Josephine Murphey, published in THE NASHVILLE TENNESSEAN MAGAZINE, July 11, 1948. Used by permission of the publisher.

Julius Trousdale had been born at Trousdale Place, had left it when he enlisted in Bate's Second Tennessee regiment and marched off on May 3, 1861, with 284 other members of the Sumner Legion, to do battle for the Cause. Wounded at Shiloh the next year and rendered unfit for active duty, he had served in the quartermaster's department until the war's end, and then come home to Trousdale Place again, to practice law in Gallatin, to represent his neighbors in the legislature as both representative and senator (he was speaker of the house in 1893), to make an unsuccessful race against Bob Taylor for governor, and to take an active part in the commemorative work of the Daniel S. Donelson bivouac, formed by the veterans of the Sumner Legion.

Four of the five children of Julius and Annie Berry Trousdale died in infancy and the fifth, Mary, was understandably dear to her father's heart. When she died of a fever in August, 1899, shortly after returning from a New York finishing school, it was a blow from which Julius Trousdale did not recover. He died the next month, leaving Trousdale Place to his wife.

Clark Chapter, chartered by the National Daughters of the Confederacy October 29, 1895, less than two weeks before the Atlanta convention at which the name was changed to United Daughters of the Confederacy (and named in honor of the four sons of a widowed Sumner county mother, Mrs. Emma Douglass Clark, three of whom gave their lives for the Confederacy), had been functioning for four years at the time of Julius Trousdale's death. Devoted, according to the chapter history, to making the organization "a fitting testimonial to the high regard in which the South held the Confederate soldier," the ladies had made some ambitious plans, which were spread upon the minutes of the meeting held in January, 1900:

"It was the unanimous desire of the chapter to secure a lot sufficiently large to have ornamental grounds, with a Chapter House large enough to seat all members of Donelson Bivouac, Sons of Confederate Veterans, and Daughters of the Confederacy - to have a place beautiful, where all relics, mementoes and memorials would be kept sacred, all to be made as ornate and attractive as artistic taste and means at our disposal would permit - to have a place on the grounds where a figure of a Confederate soldier may be placed."

Thus the Daughters dreamed, but nobody was more surprised than they when, on May 14, 1900, the widowed Mrs. Trousdale deeded Trousdale Place to a "Library and Historical Society and Monumental Association of Clark Chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy" as a memorial to Julius Trousdale. Mrs. Trousdale prescribed that the association was to use the house and lot to commemorate "the history of Sumner countians and Sumner county in connection especially with the Confederate army and the War Between the States of 1861-65, and for the purposes of beautifying and adorning said grounds and premises and erecting monuments or memorials to the memory of Confederate soldiers from Sumner county, or to soldiers from said county in any other war or wars."...

The inscription on the base of the monument reads:

"There is no nobler spot of ground than where exalted valor lies."

C H A P T E R S I X

S i x t h G e n e r a t i o n

- 120A -

JOHN WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s James Wesley & Martha Ann (Kinzer), b Maury Co, Tenn 22 Sep 1848, d Nebo, Tenn; m - Mollie Estes. Children:

i John William jr
ii Virginia
iii Estes Thomas, b ___1877, d 1 Jul 1947, bur Arlington Cemetery, Mt Pleasant, Tenn; m - Lena Mai Wilson, b 10 May 1894. She lives Mt Pleasant, Tenn. Children:
- Ralph Wilson, b 9 Nov 1916; m - Mary Elizabeth Jones. Children:
-- Mary Wilson, b 21 Jun 1947.
-- Elizabeth Ann, b 9 Aug 1954.
- Raymond Estes, b 4 Dec 1918; m - Mary Pogue. Children:
-- Raymond Wayne, b 31 Dec 1946.
- William Pillow, b 9 Oct 1921; m 28 May 1944 - Evelyn Louise Finley. Children:
-- William Pillow jr, b 10 Aug 1946.
-- Dawson Lee Estes, b 2 Sep 1951.
iv Mattie
v Susie

- 121 -

GEORGE DAVID TROUSDALE, s James Wesley & Martha Ann (Kinzer), b Maury Co, Tenn 4 Feb 1850; m Maury Co, Tenn - Emma Temple (or Brinn), b Maury Co, Tenn c 1855 (op cit). Children born Maury Co, Tenn:

(211A) i Henry Clarence, 1881-1959; m 1909 - Ida Hardy.
ii George Willy
iii Charlie Pety
iv Tennon
v Rainer
vi Fannie, b ___; d 25 Nov 1954; m ___, Beaumont, Tex - Sigurd Rudolph Wamstad, d 6 Jan 1956; lived Beaumont, Tex. SP.
vii Mary Ann

FANNIE JANE TROUSDALE, dau James Wesley & Martha Ann (Kinzer), b Maury Co, Tenn 28 Nov 1851, d Columbia, Tenn 27 Jul 1916; m Maury Co, Tenn 6 Nov 1873 - John T Bragg. Following her father's death Fannie was raised by the Kinzers. Children born Maury Co, Tenn:

i Oty Casion, b 20 Jan 1875, d 14 Oct 1884.
ii Dolly May, b 21 Dec 1882, d 22 Jun 1934; m - L W Hoffman. Child:
- Anna Louise, b 10 Jan 1901; m 19 Jun 1920 - Samuel S Wood. She furnished these data. Child:
-- Dorothy Ann, b 12 Apr 1922; m 15 Jun 1942 - Peter G Prater, Capt USAF (1946). Child:
--- Ellen Anne.
iii Laura Mildred, b 22 Feb 1886; m 27 Jun 1907 - Mack Baird. Child:
- Sarah Frances, b 23 Mch 1908; m - William Leon Dugger.
iv John Thomas, twin with Laura, d 8 Nov 1943; m 4 May 1910 - Delphia Goldsmith. Children:
- Paul Wilson, b 12 Nov 1912.
- John Thomas jr, b 25 Aug 1916.
- Delphia Elizabeth, b 4 Sep 1924.
v Albert Webb, b 31 Aug 1888; m 26 Nov 1907 - Bessie Davis. Children:
- Leroy & Elroy, twins b 19 Jan 1909.
- Jack, b 12 Apr 1910.
- Earl, b 2 Dec 1911.
vi William Arthur, b 16 Jan 1895; m - Hortense Logan. SP.

MARY ELIZABETH TROUSDALE, "Betty", dau James Wesley & Martha Ann (Kinzer), b Maury Co, Tenn 4 Sep 1853, living 1946; m Maury Co, Tenn 13 Aug 1874 - Samuel Houghton Williams, s Stephen & Rachel (Curtis) Williams, b Sante Fe, Tenn 22 Feb 1849, d Spring Hill, Tenn 7 Apr 1921. She was brought up by her grandfather David on the old Trousdale farm (Fristoe). Before marriage Betty taught school. Meth, Democrat. Children except youngest born nr Columbia, Tenn:

i Herman Otis, b 25 Jul 1877, d Neopolis, Tenn Mch 1941; m Bessemer, Ala Apr 1911 - Sudie Connor. Child:
- Annie Dee; m - Earl Hardin.

ii Horace Emery, b 8 Jun 1879, d Knob Creek, Tenn 8 Apr 1904; m Knob Creek, Tenn 1902 - Annie Stone.

iii Ernest Leslie, b 16 Sep 1884, d Newborn, Tenn 31 Jan 1888.

iv Lena Mai, b 8 May 1887, d Providence, RI 7 Oct 1905; m 8 Sep 1904 - Frank White. SP.

v Sam Hugh, b 8 Nov 1889; m Kim, Colo Mch 1902 - Naomi Faucet. Children:
- Harold
- Juanita
- Paul
- Joan

vi Frances Lou, "Fanny", b Knob Creek, Tenn 12 Sep 1895; m Spring Hill, Tenn 14 Oct 1915 - Wiltz Beatles Fristoe. Principal collaborator of this branch. Lives Franklin, Tenn. Children:
- Wiltz Shelley (adopted), b 16 Mch 1927.
- John Everett, b 10 Aug 1929.
- James Houston, b 8 Jul 1931.

- 124 -

JAMES WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s James Wesley & Martha Ann (Kinzer), b Maury Co, Tenn 12 Jan 1857, d Chattanooga, Tenn 1926; m - Alice Lentz, dau George & Mary Caroline (Blocker) Lentz, b 1865. He inherited his father's farm. She (1941) lived in Chattanooga, Tenn with her son, name not stated. (Sadie, George, Fannie)

- 125 -

MARTHA ANN KINZER TROUSDALE, dau James Wesley & Martha Ann (Kinzer), b Maury Co, Tenn 12 Dec 1860 (Bib JWT), d 10 Dec 1911; m - William R Kincaid, b 12 Jun 1868, d 23 Aug 1904. Lived nr Columbia, Tenn. Both bur Concord Cemetery, Maury Co, Tenn. Children born in Parsons Bend section nr Columbia, Tenn:

i Elmer Clyde, b 24 Sep 1884, d Houston, Tex 5 Mch 1946; m - Lillian Tweatt. SP.

ii William Leonard, b __1886, d __1947; m - ___. Child:
- Leonard jr.

iii Felix, b 2 Sep 1888, d 22 Sep 1904.

iv Clarence Hugh, b ___1890, d ___1958; m - Roma ___. Children:
- Clarence H jr
- Elmer
- Leslie
- Martha

v Mattie Belle, b 5 Oct 1892, d Columbia, Tenn 14 Apr 1961; m 15 Jan 1915 - Samuel Jotham Ledbetter. Child:
- Gerald Keith, b 12 Nov 1916; m 15 Nov 1946 - Joann Hutcheson. He contributed most of the data for this branch. Live Mt Pleasant, Tenn. Children:
-- Anabel Lynn, b 14 Jul 1949.
-- Barbara Gail, b 24 May 1952.

vi Luther Lee, b ___1894; m - Eula Barron. Children:
- Rose
- Luther Lee jr

vii Leslie Jones, b 29 Dec 1896, d Dallas, Tex 29 Nov 1960; m Odessa, Tex 24 Dec 1933 - Katheryn Ann Sanders. Child:
- Betsy Lou, b 27 Sep 1934; m 29 Dec 1958 - Clyde Walter Burleson.

viii Lillie Pearl, b 25 Jun 1899; m - James Kendrick Biffle. Children:
- James K jr, b 6 Feb 1919; m 1st - Mary Witherspoon; m 2d - Agnes P Dixon.
- Margaret Elisé, b 28 Dec 1920; m - Joe W Richardson.
- William Byron, b 8 Feb 1923, d ___Nov 1956; m - Dorothy Wooley.
- Betty Ann, b 26 Mch 1925; m - Julius C James.
- Doris May, b 10 Mch 1927; m - Frank Kriegel.
- Ina Grace, b 19 Sep 1929; m - John Rogoski.
- Nancy Lee, b 10 Oct 1933; m - Milton H Foster.
- Beverly Jean, b 3 Oct 1935; m - Sam Carney jr.
- Carolyn Fay, b 16 Aug 1937.
- Martha Sue, b 19 Jul 1939; m - Kenneth Haynes.
- Donna Patricia, b 30 May 1941.
- Larry Kincade, b 8 May 1944.

ix Gladys Mae, b 18 Jun 1901; unm.

CALEB YOUNG TROUSDALE, s James Wesley & Martha Ann (Williams), b nr Columbia, Tenn 1 Oct 1862; m 1st 25 Aug 1887 - John Frances Simes, dau John R & C J (Pennington) Simes, b Tenn, d 10 Feb 1900; m 2d Tioga, Tex 5 Jun 1901 - Barbara Ann Robertson. Live Snyder, Tex. Children by 1st wi - John Frances:

i Cora Ethel, b Tenn 15 Jul 1888; unm. Has Fam Bib of James Wesley Trousdale; furnished these data. Lives Pasadena, Calif.
ii Lela Bell, b Tenn 1 Nov 1890; m Okla - George Johnston.
(212) iii William Raymond, 1893-1948; m - Mamie Hathaway.
iv George Huchel, b 8 Apr 1895; d 10 Mch 1900.
v Myrtle Josephine, b 8 Mch 1897, d 1924.
vi Bular Fay, b 12 Jan 1900, d 2 Jun 1900.

By 2d wi - Barbara:

(212A) vii Annie Ida, 1902- ; m - Clyde M Payne.
viii Caleb Solsberry, b 26 Oct 1905 at Pilot Point, Tex; m Snyder, Tex - Mary Belle Collier.
ix Walter Lewis, b 3 Oct 1908 at Pilot Point, Tex; m Snyder, Tex - Lenora Casey.
x Katie Irene, b 12 May 1911, d 30 Oct 1913.
xi John Ervin, b 31 May 1913 at Pilot Point, Tex; m San Francisco, Calif 27 Feb 1954 - Myrtle Clare Molde.
xii Mary Elizabeth, b Pilot Point, Tex; m Snyder, Tex - Coy Devers.
xiii Viola May, b Snyder, Tex; m Snyder, Tex - Cecil Clements.
xiv Alma, d 1922.
xv George Emmette

THOMAS CLAYTON TROUSDALE, s Wilson & Sarah Amanda (Moore), b nr Columbia, Tenn 10 Jul 1872; m nr Columbia, Tenn 24 Dec 1899 - Eura Harriet Thurman, dau James Mark & Mary T (Hubbel) Thurman, b Southport, Tenn 11 Jan 1877. Live Culleoka, Tenn. Children:

(213) i Maury Vernon, 1901- ; m 1920 - Brownie Hobbs.
ii James Wilson, b Union City, Tenn 10 Apr 1905; unm.
iii Ralph W, b Oxford, Miss 12 Mch 1908; unm.
iv Thomas Clayton jr, b Oxford, Tenn 29 Nov 1915; unm.

DAVID ANDREW TROUSDALE, S Wilson & Sarah Amanda (Moore), b nr Columbia, Tenn 20 Sep 1876; d Columbia, Tenn 13 Aug 1953; m Temple, Tex 25 Feb 1914 - Allie Bell Lester, dau Ben Lester. Went to Texas in 1899. For portrait and sketch of his life, see Nashville Tennessean Mag 5 Mch 1950. Returned to Columbia,

Samuel Whitney Trousdale
1853-1909

"Dr. Samuel Whitney Trousdale* was conservative and progressive. While holding to the old doctrines, and always loyal to his Church, he took a broad and statesman-like view of the Kingdom of God; he was quick to see and seize strategic opportunities, and did not always think it necessary to follow the beaten path if a better way presented itself....Men trusted him because he was honest; they followed him because he was a leader; they loved him because he was a humble follower of Jesus; and those who knew him best loved him most."

*Excerpts from a biography as given in the NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE of 21 July 1909.

On 3 September 1909 Bishop James W Bashford, half brother of Samuel Whitney Trousdale, wrote a letter from China to his widow, and among other things said, "Take him all in all I think he was the most open-minded and candid and unselfish man I have ever known." (See # 90)

Tenn in 1949. Children born San Antonio, Tex:

i David Andrew jr, b 7 Aug 1920; m San Antonio, Tex 7 Mch 1956 - Estelle Wright. Child: David Andrew III.
ii William Newton, b 24 Oct 1927; m 23 Jan 1954 - Jo Nell Onley. Children: Johnny, Billy, Cheryl Ann, Kathy Lynn.

- 129 -

JANE TROUSDALE, dau Wilson & Sarah Amanda (Moore), b nr Columbia, Tenn 23 Sep 1880; m nr Columbia, Tenn 16 Dec 1903 - George Murphy, s James & Elizabeth (Lucas) Murphy. Children born nr Columbia, Tenn:

i Sarah Trousdale, b 2 Jan 1905; m Franklin, Ky 21 Sep 1937 - James Tacker.
ii Floyd Maurice, b 22 May 1907; m Franklin, Ky 25 Oct 1933 - Barbara McCauley. SP.

- 130 -

REBECCA TROUSDALE, dau James & Frances Evelyn (Gilliam), b Stonewall, Tenn 6 Oct 1837, d Mch 1925; m 1st Stonewall, Tenn 3 Apr 1859 - Luther M Betty, s Alfred Betty; m 2d - Joseph Moss, b 1819, d Hickman, Tenn 6 May 1895. Farmers. Children by 1st hus - Luther, born Stonewall, Tenn:

i James M, b 22 Nov ____, d Gordonsville, Tenn; m Hickman, Tenn - Julia Ashbey.
ii Evaline, b 6 Jan 1862, d Hickman, Tenn; m Hickman, Tenn - J J Reasonover.
iii Luther Meeken, b 10 Feb 1864, d Hickman, Tenn; m Hickman, Tenn - Mattie Frances Gwaltney.

By 2d hus - Joseph, born Hickman, Tenn:

iv Hugh, b 23 Feb 1879; m Stonewall, Tenn - Lavonia Maholland.
v Willia; m Hickman, Tenn 29 Jun 1904 - Joe Gowan Nichols. She furnished these data. Live Gordonsville, Tenn.

- 131 -

PERMELIA ELLEN TROUSDALE, dau James & Frances Evelyn (Gilliam), b Smith Co, Tenn 26 Jan 1844, d Bowling Green, Ky 29 Dec 1922; m Smith Co, Tenn 16 Mch 1865 - William Ewing Hatcher, s (Rev) Ethelbert Henry & Louisa (Graves) Hatcher, b Maury Co, Tenn 21 Jun 1841, d Bowling Green, Ky 12 Dec 1884. Children:

i James Ethelbert, b Putnam Co, Tenn 1866, d Okla 1900; m Texas - Cora Gautier. MD.

ii William Murray, b Putnam Co, Tenn 5 Sep 1867, d Franklin, Ky 23 Mch 1941; m - Nashville, Tenn 1897 - Mary Sophia Strange. Live Franklin, Ky.
iii Jesse Thomas, b Tenn 1870, d Mobile, Ala 1897; unm.
iv Mattie Louise, b Tenn 1871, unm. PhD, NY Univ. Lives Bowling Green, Ky.
v Evie May, b Auburn, Ky 12 Mch 1875; m Bowling Green, Ky 2 Nov 1896 - Selby Taylor Breeding. Live Shaw, Miss.
vi Susie Lee, b Auburn, Ky 31 Dec 1876; m Bowling Green, Ky 14 Jun 1906 - William Henry Funk. DAR. Contributor to Ms, cited as Funk. Live Bowling Green, Ky.
vii John Watson, b 1879, d 1884.
viii Tessie Trousdale, b Bowling Green, Ky 1881; m 1904 - (Dr) John Henry Blackburn.
ix Alice Rebecca, b Bowling Green, Ky 1883; m 1914 - Charles Marion Higdon. SP.

- 132 -

THOMAS NEELY TROUSDALE, s James & Frances Evelyn (Gilliam), b Stonewall, Tenn 18 Jul 1849, d ibid 10 Sep 1918; m Byrne, Tenn 20 Feb 1879 - Della Petway McDearman, dau Sterling Brown & Mary Jane (Apple) McDearman, b Granville, Tenn 14 Sep 1857, living 1941. Farmer. Children born Stonewall, Tenn:

(214) i Mary Daisy, 1881- ; m 1901 - James Edward Askew.
ii William Haskell, b 21 Apr 1884; m Dallas, Tex 16 Apr 1913 - Alma Rose, dau Sidney Crawford & Elsie Roe (Phillips) Rose, b Magnolia, Ark 19 Apr 1884. SP. Live Dallas, Tex.
iii Mattie Sue, b 20 Aug 1887; unm. MA, Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. Lives Murray, Ky.
(215) iv Elizabeth Comer, 1891- ; m 1907 - David McDonald.
(216) v James Thomas, 1894- ; m 1923 - Gladys Edna Scharfenberg.

- 133 -

SUSAN FRANCES TROUSDALE, dau James & Frances Evelyn (Gilliam), b Stonewall, Tenn 7 Jul 1851, d ibid 7 Apr 1926; m Stonewall, Tenn 9 Oct 1872 - John William Smith, s James & Harriet Jane Smith, b Sparta, Tenn 17 Aug 1849, d Stonewall, Tenn 15 Mch 1929. Merchant. Children:

i Bettie Ellen, d 31 Jan 1920; m 22 Oct 1913 - Lee Robinson.
ii Arthur Thomas. Lives Wallace, Idaho.
iii Evie Jane, b Stonewall, Tenn 12 Jun 1878, living 1946; m Stonewall, Tenn 3 Nov 1897 - Joshua Young. Live Gordonsville, Tenn. Children:
- Osseye Sue, b 20 Nov 1896; m - Clarence Hunt Nixon.
- Thelma Elizabeth, b 23 May 1902; m - George Dewey Manning.
- Loyd Donald, b 30 Dec 1917.
Two others, d infancy.

- 134 -

JOHN KING TROUSDALE, s William Carl & Martha Jane (McDonald), b Granville, Tenn 19 Jun 1853, d Goodlettsville, Tenn Sep 1918; m Granville, Tenn 24 Nov 1881 - Cynthia Tittle, dau Peter Adams & Sally (Martin) Tittle, b Smithville, Tenn c 1861. She lived (1946) Granville, Tenn. Children (incomplete):

i son, d ae 4 yrs.
ii daughter; m - ____ Denny. Children:
- Rupert Lee, b Granville, Tenn Sep 1905; m Old Hickory, Tenn 1924 - Lucile Dowlen. Live Cooksville, Tenn.
- Louise Wilson, b Nashville, Tenn 1911; m Nashville, Tenn - Eugene Peay.
- Nellie, b Nashville, Tenn 1914; m 1st - Elden Edwards; m 2d - ____ Smith.

- 135 -

BRISON TROUSDALE, s William Carl & Martha Jane (McDonald), b Granville, Tenn 22 Feb 1855, d Red Boiling Springs, Tenn 3 Apr 1928; m North Springs, Tenn 28 Nov 1879 - Arizona Frances Herod, dau Hamilton H & Josephine (Clark) Herod, b North Springs, Tenn 8 Mch 1860, d Red Boiling Springs, Tenn 28 Dec 1924. Children born North Springs, Tenn:

(217) i William Herod, 1882-1933; m 1907 - Lola Virginia Tubb.
ii George Hilmon, b 23 Aug 1891, d Greenville, SC 3 Nov 1917.

- 136 -

BETTIE McCOMB TROUSDALE, dau William Carl & Martha Jane (McDonald), b Granville, Tenn 30 May 1858, d ante 1951; m Granville, Tenn 15 Nov 1876 - John Augustus Shepherd, s James & Louise (Wheeler) Shepherd, b Charlottesville, Va 11 May 1849, d Chestnut Mound, Tenn 5 Jul 1899. She was postmistress at Enigma for 3 yrs; he was a farmer. She had Bib Rec of her grandfather, see below (copied by Burta Ferrell). Children born Chestnut Mound, Tenn:

i Alice Gertrude, b 29 Jul 1877; m Chestnut Mound, Tenn 8 Jul 1900 - (Dr) Frank G Hargis. Live Granville, Tenn. Has above Bib Rec.
ii Mary Lou, b 29 Jul 1880, d Lewistown, Mont 8 Jun 1946; unm.
iii Floy Edna, b 27 May 1883; m Chestnut Mound, Tenn 15 Apr 1906 - Marvin Traywick. Live Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
iv Effie Jane, b 15 Nov 1886, d Manchester, Tenn 6 Jun 1945; m Chestnut Mound, Tenn 24 Dec 1907 - Bedford Sadler. Live ibid.

- 137 -

MARY JANE TROUSDALE, dau William Carl & Martha Jane (McDonald), b Granville, Tenn 21 Nov 1861, d Nashville, Tenn Sep 1938; m Granville, Tenn Dec 1886 - R Lee Thompson, s Berry & ____(Sadler) Thompson. Farmer. Lived Buffalo Valley, Tenn. Meth, Democrat. Children:

i William C, b Granville, Tenn; m 5 Dec 1922 - Myrtle D Apple. Live Nashville, Tenn.
ii Eva, b Enigma, Tenn; m Dec 1914 - Turney Jones. She operates an entertainment bureau. Live Nashville, Tenn.

- 137A -

CURTIS BRADFORD TROUSDALE, s Mathew Cowan & Louisa (Bush), b Tenn 29 May 1855, d Kempner, Tex 26 Dec 1927; m Nolanville, Tex 2 Feb 1875 - Lavina Henrietta Clark, dau N_R_ & Fannie (Parker) Clark, b Nolanville, Tex 14 Aug 1859, d Kempner, Tex Sep 1947. Children:

i James Ira, b 26 Nov 1875, d 26 Dec 1930; m - Maud Cowan. Had three children.
ii Victoria, b Nolanville, Tex 25 Mch 1878; m Gatesville, Tex 1 Nov 1893 - Marvin M Cox, s Andy Peace & Frances M (Hampton) Cox, b Nolanville, Tex 24 May 1873, d Stephenville, Tex 23 Mch 1937. He was a carpenter. She lives Stephenville, Tex. Child:
- James Irlon, b 11 Apr 1895, d 5 Jun 1912.
(217A) iii Lillie Mae, 1879- ; m 1894 - John Alfred Middleton.
(217B) iv Benjamin Franklin, 1882- ; m 1902 - Allie Bess Cox.
(217C) v Timothy, 1885-1940; m 1914 - Ollie Hoover.
(217D) vi Effie Louise, 1888- ; m 1912 - Edwin L Trussell.
(217E) vii Maudie Mary, 1890- ; m 1911 - Yancy Elmo Hoover.

- 137B -

MALISSA TROUSDALE, dau Mathew Cowan & Louisa (Bush), b Tenn 9 Sep 1856; m - Robert Cowan. Children:

i Leona, b 16 Nov 1873; m 1 Nov 1893 - Jerry Dillard, d 1932. She lives Luders, Tex.
ii Gideon, b 14 Jun 1877, d 1934; m - Willie Knight.
iii Frances, b 22 Nov 1879, d 1930; m Belton, Tex - Sam Bigham.

- 138 -

CORA CATHERINE TROUSDALE, dau Mathew Cowan & Louisa (Bush), b Mason Co, Tex 12 Jan 1864, d Hamilton, Tex 30 Oct 1935; m Union Hill, Tex 18 Jan 1882 -

Joseph Ephriam Kirk, s Charley & Mary Louisa (Clark) Kirk. Confed Sold. Farmer, lived Bell Co, Tex. Children:

i Bessie Lee, b Coryell Co, Tex 20 Mch 1883; m Hamilton, Tex 24 Feb 1907 - A O West.
ii Mary Louisa, b Coryell Co, Tex 27 Feb 1885; m Shiro, Tex 29 Jul 1906 - John M Clark.
iii Otis Earl, b Coryell Co, Tex 20 Dec 1887; m Shiro, Tex 28 Aug 1910 - Pearl Kirtchmann.
iv John Ernest, b Shiro, Tex 28 Nov 1890; m 1st Shiro, Tex 8 Oct 1911 - Eddie Marilla Peacock, d Nov 1938; m 3d Temple, Tex 26 Aug 1945 - Lucy Ann Moore. He furnished these data. Live Hamilton, Tex.
v Cecil Esther, b Shiro, Tex 11 Jul 1894; m Houston, Tex 26 Jun 1918 - Carl Watson.
vi Homer D, b 16 Apr 1899; m Amarillo, Tex 11 Sep 1928 - Margie Shafer.
vii Joe Lloyd, b 30 Mch 1905; m 1 May 1927 - Estell Redwine.
viii Leslie Howard, b 13 Sep 1908, kia Germany 12 Apr 1945; m 3 Feb 1935 - Virgie Stimson. WW II; in 6th Arm'd Div.

- 138A -

THULA TROUSDALE, dau Mathew Cowan & Louisa (Bush), b Belton, Tex 28 May 1871; m ibid 1 Dec 1889 - William Robert Hinds, s William & Nancy (Brooks) Hinds, b Fort Smith, Ark 17 Nov 1866. Live Houston, Tex. She furnished these data. Children:

i Myrtle Izora, b King, Tex 17 Jul 1892; m Coleman, Tex Sep 1913 - Horace E Campbell.
ii Ethel Pearl, b King, Tex 22 Mch 1895; m Santa Anna, Tex Aug 1920 - John Alvin Weaver.
iii William Mathew, b Stacy, Tex 21 Nov 1897; m Coleman, Tex 20 Feb 1922 - Althea Puckett.
iv Robert Carr, b Stacy, Tex 7 Nov 1900; m Coleman, Tex 28 May 1921 - Tempest Peek.
v Lillie Mae, b Coleman, Tex 7 Mch 1904; m ibid 6 Aug 1926 - Jetty Vernon Clare.
vi Thelma, b Coleman, Tex 20 Feb 1907; m San Angelo, Tex 26 Sep 1926 - J C Armstrong jr, d 14 Sep 1933.
vii James Alfred, b Coleman, Tex 10 May 1908; m Waco, Tex 25 Dec 1933 - Verde Lee Davis.

- 139 -

WILLIAM ACEA TROUSDALE, s John A & Sarah Eleanor (Wilson), b nr Holly Springs, Miss 28 Sep 1858, d Ashby, Tex 21 Jun 1933, bur El Campo, Tex; m LaGrange, Tex 27 Mch 1884 - Mary Ellen McMillan, dau James & Eliza Ann (Morgan) McMillan,

b Colorado Co, Tex 14 Sep 1866, d El Campo, Tex 17 Jan 1957. Children born Osage, Tex:

i Eric McKinney, b 17 Jul 1885, d Dayton, Tex 15 Nov 1954; m - Mayme Chambles at Rosenberg, Tex 2 Feb 1935. SP. Lived at Houston, Tex.
(218) ii Horace Schrader, 1887- ; m 1918 - Era Olinda Griffitts.
iii Lamar Coke, b 17 Feb 1889, d Rochester, Minn 27 Apr 1945, bur El Campo, Tex; m ibid 20 May 1911 - Annie Laurie McDonald, d Houston, Tex 13 Apr 1945. He raised rice and cattle. She was a composer, authoress - Beating Wings and other poems, pub 1940. Had dau d birth.
iv Willie Gray, b Osage, Tex 20 Jul 1891, d 3 Jun 1893, bur LaGrange, Tex.
(219) v Nora May, 1893- ; m 1912 - John Felix Davis jr.
(220) vi Wiley Munn, 1895-1948; m 1920 - Celia Williams.
vii Hallie Ray, b 5 Jun 1897; m Blessing, Tex 19 Dec 1925 - Robert E Terry. Live Palacios, Tex. Children:
- Joyce Janice, b Blessing, Tex 24 Oct 1929; m Palacios, Tex 15 Aug 1950 - Ernest R Meitzen jr. Live Port Lavaca, Tex. Children:
-- Terry Ernest, b Georgetown, Tex 6 May 1951.
-- Mae Ellen, b Dallas, Tex 16 Sep 1952.
-- John Robert, b Sherman, Tex 25 Jan 1955.
(221) viii James William, 1900-1961; m 1928 - Clara Ritchie.

CHARLES FRANKLIN TROUSDALE, s John A & Sarah Eleanor (Wilson), b Fayette Co, Tex 8 Mch 1861, d Austin, Tex 10 Jan 1938; m Rockvale, Tex 18 Oct 1893 - Amanda Francis, dau John Louis & Sarah (Cureton) Francis, b Rockvale, Tex 21 Jul 1867, d Austin Tex 16 May 1948, bur Austin Memorial Park. Attended Tex A&M. Farmer, construction. Meth, Democrat. Children:

i dau, stillborn.
(222) ii John Francis, 1894- ; m 1916 - Edith Weaver.
iii Ross Foster, b Marble Falls, Tex 14 Jun 1896; m Austin, Tex 30 Jun 1923 - Sallie Francis, div 1942. SP.

MARY ISABEL TROUSDALE, "Molly", dau John A & Sarah Eleanor (Wilson), b LaGrange, Tex 16 Dec 1863, d Abilene, Tex 1909; m Abilene, Tex - James B Kirk. Children included:

i William)
ii James B) Live Duncan, Okla.
iii John A)

- 142 -

ROBERT AMOS TROUSDALE, s John A & Sarah Eleanor (Wilson), b LaGrange, Tex 13 Oct 1868, d Troup, Tex 26 Feb 1918; m Colorado Co, Tex 6 Nov 1885 - Willie York. She furnished this information from memory in 1948. Children (Kirk):

i York, b Colorado Co, Tex 4 May 1887; m - Lillie Henry. SP. Live Seagoville, Tex.
ii Raymond, b Troup, Tex 4 Sep 1902; m - Ellen ____. SP. Live Los Angeles, Calif.
iii Sam, b Troup, Tex 29 Nov 1907/8; m 1944 - Jewel ____. SP. Live Dallas, Tex.
iv William C "Boots", b Troup, Tex 30 Nov 1909; m Dallas, Tex 5 Feb 1933 - Ivan McMorris. Live Austin, Tex. Children:
- Elizabeth Ann, b Dallas, Tex 11 Oct 1933.
- Margaret Kim, b Austin, Tex 4 Aug 1944.
- Michelle, b 1950.
v Jane Elizabeth, "Jennie", b Troup, Tex 2 Dec 1912; m - Ted Sharrock. Live Dallas, Tex. Children:
- Barbara Jean, b 16 Jul 1941.
- Linda Rebecca, b 2 Jan 1944.

- 143 -

EMMELINE JANE TROUSDALE, "Jennie", dau John A & Sarah Eleanor (Wilson), b LaGrange, Tex 17 Feb 1871; m Edna, Tex 5 Oct 1898 - Robert Pugh Kirk, s Benjamin Calvin & Margaret (Johnston) Kirk, b Columbus, Tex 2 Jul 1867, d Ballinger, Tex 20 Feb 1919. He grad Huntsville Teachers Coll & Univ Texas. Treasurer Runnels Co 1920/32. Meth, Democrat. She lives Austin, Tex. Children born Ballinger, Tex:

i Benjamin Calvin, b 19 May 1900; m 1st Phoenix, Ariz 29 Nov 1929 - Viola Martin, d Sep 1933. SP. M 2d 8 Jun 1955 - Evangeline Connor. SP. Attended Univ of Texas Med Coll, Galveston. WW I. Has been Supt of Construction with Salt River Valley Water Users Assn since 1924.
ii Eleanor, b 4 Dec 1901; m San Bernardino, Calif 24 Nov 1931 - Fredrick Harding Miller, s Fredrick & Emily (Harding) Miller of Iowa. Div 1954. Lives Pasadena, Calif. Children:
- Fredrick Harding jr, b 7 Apr 1936.
- Eleanor Jane, b 6 Oct 1938.
iii Margaret, b 5 Dec 1904; m Austin, Tex 17 Dec 1933 - Joseph Lowell Gault. SP.
iv Robert Pugh, b 8 Mch 1906; m Roswell, NM 17 Jun 1939 - Frances Newberry McClure, dau (Col) John & Carolyn McClure. Commd as 1st Lt at Univ of Arizona, in service 1940, served with 1st Cavalry in Pacific during WW II and is now a full Col in infantry, Fort Dix, NJ (Jan 1957). Children:

- John Michael, b El Paso, Tex 12 Oct 1942.
- Jane Caroline, b South Bend, Ind 31 Aug 1946.
- Robert Pugh III, b South Bend, Ind 17 Jul 1947.

v Louise, b 26 Feb 1909; unm. Member Hornsby, Kirk & Aycock lawyers, Austin, Tex. Principal contributor this branch. Has records back to 1832.

LIZZIE THOMAS TROUSDALE, dau John A & Sarah Eleanor (Wilson), b LaGrange, Tex 29 Aug 1872, d Houston, Tex 22 Jul 1944; m Altair, Tex 26 Jun 1901 - Robert Irvine Nichols, s Marcellus A & Sarah (Irvine) Nichols, b Sedalia (or Cedar City), Mo 16 Jan 1868, d Cedar City, Mo 27 Sep 1940. She was a school teacher, he a railway agent. Meth-Episc. Lived LaGrange, Tex; Glasgow, Mont; Louise, Tex. Children:

i Clyde Trousdale, b Glasgow, Mont 26 Aug 1902; m Houston, Tex 18 Jun 1929 - Margaret Anna Schoolcraft. With Humble Oil Co. Children:
- Marian Margaret, b 1 May 1932; m 30 Jun 1953 - Jack Hardin Cockerham, b 30 Oct 1929. Children:
-- Mark Christopher, b 4 Apr 1957.
-- Kyle Shannon, b 28 Aug 1959.
- Carol Jean, b 26 Sep 1934; m 23 Oct 1959 - Paul Leo Parks, b 31 Dec 1931.

ii Clarence Irvine, b Glasgow, Mont 17 May 1904, d Louise, Tex 29 Mch 1925; unm.

iii Pauline Elizabeth, b El Campo, Tex 6 Feb 1906, d Freeport, Tex 26 Nov 1956; m Louise, Tex 25 Dec 1928 - Frank Welch, b Maxey, Okla 5 Oct 1895, d Houston, Tex 10 May 1940. Bur El Campo, Tex. Child:
- Robert Carter, b Houston, Tex 3 Jul 1932.

iv Maud Eva, b Marble Falls, Tex 6 Nov 1908; d Houston, Tex 8 Dec 1944; m 1st Louise, Tex Jun 1930 - Vester T Taylor, div; m 2d - E E Strutton, div.

v Ray Hillyer, b Louise, Tex 6 Jun 1915, d Fort Sam Houston, Tex 3 Apr 1945; m Lake Charles, La - Caroline Spencer.

JAMES RENFRO TROUSDALE, s John A & Sarah Eleanor (Wilson), b LaGrange, Tex 13 Aug 1876, d Ganado, Tex 21 Oct 1945; m Ganado, Tex 12 Dec 1899 - Pauline Robertson, dau James Randell & Annie (Thornhill) Robertson, b Brenham, Tex 29 Nov 1879. She lives Bay City, Tex. Children except youngest born El Campo, Tex:

(223) i Irene, 1902- ; m 1934 - Thomas Green Sayres.
ii Twin with Irene, stillborn.
iii Renfro, b c 1904, d ae 7.
(224) iv Reba Robertson, 1906- ; m 1929 - James Galloway Williams.
(225) v Annie May, 1909- ; m 1932 - Ross Milton Dean.
vi Margaret, b Bay City, Tex 27 Nov 1921; m Angelton, Tex - John Mumms. Lived Port Arthur, Tex.

- 146 -

WILLIAM THORNTON TROUSDALE, s James Monroe & Rebecca Isabella (Willis), b El Campo, Tex 15 Nov 1869, d Mercedes, Tex; m Flatonia, Tex - Alice Drisdale. Children:

i Philip
ii William Thornton jr. Lives Mercedes, Tex.
iii Charlotte
iv Rebecca

- 147 -

JAMES GRAY TROUSDALE, s James Monroe & Rebecca Isabella (Willis), b Holly Springs, Miss 2 Jan 1876, d Smithville, Tex 1956; m Winchester, Tex 28 Apr 1904 - Clara Roensch, dau Julius & Anna Catherine (Grove) Roensch, b Winchester, Tex 27 Jun 1880. Druggist, Episc. Live Smithville, Tex. Child:

(226) i Henry Gordon, 1910- ; m 1936 - Marion Arnold.

- 148 -

WILLIAM FELIX TROUSDALE jr, s Felix William & Mary Jane (Weaver), b Ala c 1863 (Census), living 1888, d Texas (Fam Trad); m - Georgia M Knight, b 1868, d 1890 ae 21 yrs. Entries are based on Tombstone inscription Oak Hill Cem, probably at Birmingham, Ala where the mother and elder children are buried. Children included:

i ____(dau), d 15 Feb 1889. Apparently twins, died at birth.
ii ____(son), d 15 Feb 1889.
iii ____(dau), d 11 Apr 1890. Mother prob also died of child birth.
iv ____Lillie, b older than above; m - R V Cook. She lived in Nashville, Tenn; stated that she knew nothing about her family.

- 149 -

CLARENCE RHETT TROUSDALE, s Felix William & Mary Jane (Weaver), b Tenn (?) 11 Nov 1866, d Tampa, Fla 11 Nov 1910, bur Eutaw, Ala; m Birmingham, Ala 27 Jul 1899 - Edith Elise Wheeler, dau Mathew Joe & Alexina Elise (Wallace) Wheeler, b 12 Sep 1877. He served in Spanish-American War. Her father fought in Mexican War and was first cousin to Gen Joe Wheeler. She m 2d - Alexander Hamilton Byrd. Children born Birmingham, Ala except the youngest:

(227) i Izora Josephine, 1900- ; m 1923 - Nolan Elmo Edwards.
ii Cecil Durham, "Jack", b 22 Feb 1922.
(228) iii Clarence Rhett jr, 1904- ; m 1925 - Mae Dene Goree.
(229) iv Joseph Wheeler, 1905- ; m 1929 - Jean Blakslee Reynolds.
(230) v Alexina Wallace, 1910- ; m 1942 - Thomas Francis Mullen jr.

- 150 -

JOSEPH JOHNSTON TROUSDALE, s Felix William & Mary Jane (Weaver), b Florence, Ala 1870, d St Petersburg, Fla 16 Apr 1938; m New York, NY 26 Nov 1890 - Florence Beebe Abendroth, dau William Augustus & Jennie Augusta (Beebe) Abendroth, b Port Chester, NY 28 May 1869, d St Andrew, Fla 22 Feb 1910. Children:

(231) i Ralph William, 1891- ; m 1917 - Jewel Ruby Wilkinson.
ii Joseph Johnston jr, b Eland, NY 4 Dec 1892; m Labelle, Fla - Dorothy E Gates. Lived St Petersburg, Fla.
iii Lester Abendroth, b Stanford, Conn 11 Mch 1894, d Jacksonville, Fla 22 Mch 1921.
(232) iv Marjorie, 1898- ; m 1st 1915 - Otto Emmett Roesch; m 2d 1934 - William Luther Elbon.
(233) v Lanier, 1900- ; m 1920 - Edith Isabell Oates.
(234) vi Kathleen, 1902- ; m 1918 - Elmer Lee Faile.
(235) vii Kenneth, 1904- ; m 1935 - June Taylor.
viii Frank E, b St Andres, Fla 15 Nov 1908; m St Petersburg, Fla 1939 - Mary Dingwall.

- 150A -

EMMETT ARTHUR TROUSDALE, s Benjamin Franklin & Ella Nora (Shook), b Killen, Ala 23 Apr 1888; m Killen, Ala 8 May 1910 - Minnie Pearl Thomas, dau William H & Laura (Clanton) Thomas, b Dart, Ala 6 Aug 1894. Federal employee since 1926. Meth, Democrats. Live near Killen, Ala. Children born Killen, Ala:

i Arthur Earl, b 7 Apr 1911; m Rogersville, Ala 4 Nov 1934 - Mary Lee Campbell.
ii Vernice O, b 20 Dec 1913; unm. Lives Florence, Ala. She furnished this information.
iii Margie Lucille, b 13 May 1917; m Florence, Ala 18 May 1942 - Joseph R Olive.
iv Elmer Luther, b 1 Nov 1919; m Killen, Ala 28 Nov 1939 - Josephine Lewis.
v Edna Leona, b 27 Jan 1921; unm.
vi Virgie Pauline, b 1 Sep 1924; m Florence, Ala 1 Jun 1946 - Thomas Quillen.

- 151 -

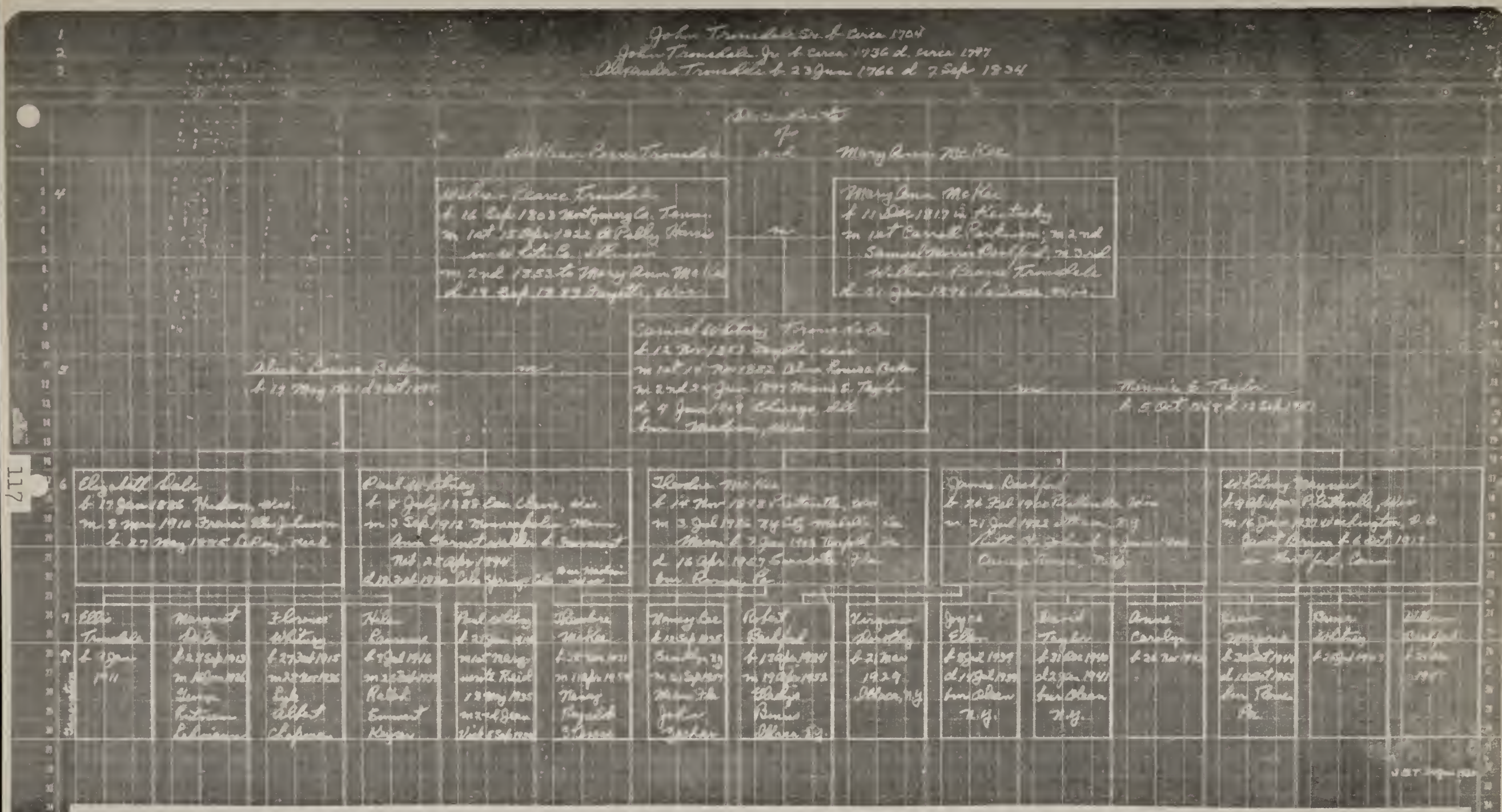
ALEXANDER J TROUSDALE, s James W & Elizabeth (Hopkins), b Gallatin Co, Ill 5 Apr 1847, d Galveston, Tex 10 Sep 1922; m Illinois 1867 - Charlotte "Lottie" Percell, b Gallatin Co, Ill 1849, d Dallas, Tex 1911. In 1870 he was a farmer living with his parents at Equality, Ill (Census). Children born Gallatin Co, Ill (Fam Rec):

(236) i William Hopkins, 1879-1931; m 1st - Nellie Ryan; m 2d 1919 - Lee Payne.
ii Annie Elizabeth, b 16 Aug 1880; m Dallas, Tex 1908 - Albert John Schumaker. SP. Live Tujinago, Calif.

- 152 -

JOHN ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s Alexander Hamilton & Lucy Ann (Miller), b White Co, Ill 12 Sep 1859, bp Hopewell Presby Ch 16 Sep 1860, d Enfield, Ill 7 Oct 1908; m Eldorado, Ill 5 Aug 1886 - Annie Cox, b Posey Co, Ind 17 Jun 1866, d Enfield, Ill 25 Aug 1904. Children born Enfield, Ill:

(237) i Erastus Alexander, 1887- ; m 1907 - Anna Ashworth.
ii James Walter, b 28 Sep 1889. Last heard from in Colorado in 1910.
iii Martin Fred, b 21 Jan 1892, d Indianapolis, Ind 2 Sep 1935; m Indianapolis, Ind 15 Apr 1920 - Portia Logan White, dau Fred Dan & Emma A (Seals) White, b Connorsville, Ind 29 Jan 1892. SP. The widow lives Hobbs, NM.
(238) iv Mary Lucy, 1894- ; m 1st 1913 - William B Mills; m 2d 1937 - Emmett Howerton.
v Norma Iona, b 29 Jul 1896; m Boonville, Ind - James F Bradshaw.
(239) vi Edna Jewel, 1902- ; m 1926 - Herman Walter.
vii Robert Snowden, b 25 Apr 1904, d 26 Apr 1929.



Everyone should have a family tree showing the descendants of his own grandparents. With the help of this book, if you are a Trousdale, you should be able to trace back to John Trousdale sr, b circa 1704.
(This chart was reduced 40% in size by Photostat.)

- 153 -

FLETCHER ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s William McCoy & Jane (Miller), b nr Enfield, Ill 13 Jan 1846, d Metropolis, Ill 23 Nov 1916; m 1st Carmi, Ill 15 Jan 1861 - Mary Shelby, d bef 1870; m 2d Metropolis, Ill 7 Jun 1892 - Grace McCartney, dau John F & Minnie (Lukens) McCartney & wid ___ Smith, b nr Enfield, Ill 6 Dec 1866. In 1870 he was a well-to-do landowner and dry goods merchant (Census). He moved to Metropolis in 1875; newspaper editor. Children by 2d wi - Grace, born Metropolis, Ill:

(240) i William McCoy, 1893-1927; m 1912 - Flossie May Derris.
ii James Stewart, b 16 Feb 1896, d Spring Valley, Ill 5 Jan 1900.
iii Virginia Grace, b 29 Apr 1898; unm. PO clerk. Prepared this part of the text. Lives Metropolis, Ill.
(241) iv Josephine Dorothea, 1903- ; m 1924 - Harry Thomas Hert.
v Frances B, b 16 Feb 1906; m Kent, Wash 8 Jun 1931 - Francis John Robbins. SP.

- 154 -

THOMAS FAIR TROUSDALE, s Robert Lafayette & Eady Caroline (Wilson), b Saline Co, Ill 27 Oct 1853, d Beaumont, Calif 29 Mch 1923; m Kingman, Kan 28 Mch 1892 - Mattie Wallace, dau John Wallace, b Eldorado, Ill 24 May 1868, d Springdale, Ark 19 Nov 1895. He managed a rental agency; lived Wichita, Kan. Child:

i Wallace Eugene, b Wichita, Kan 22 Mch 1895, d Kingman, Kan 25 Nov 1895.

- 155 -

ALICE CAROLINE TROUSDALE, dau Robert Lafayette & Eady Caroline (Wilson), b Saline Co, Ill 1 Oct 1859; m Reno Co, Kan 6 Oct 1878 - Thomas Collingwood, s Daniel & Mary (Newsman) Collingwood, b Fredonia, Ind 9 Nov 1849, d Pretty Prairie, Kan 18 Apr 1935. Farmer. Children born Pretty Prairie, Kan:

i Minnie Belle, b 6 Jul 1879, d ibid 24 Dec 1882.
ii Laura Maud, b 23 Sep 1880; m Pretty Prairie, Kan 14 Sep 1904 - Michael Charles Seybe.
iii Myrtle Lillian, b 16 Jun 1884; m Pretty Prairie, Kan 20 May 1908 - John Paul Young.
iv Mary Alice, b 23 Oct 1887; m Pretty Prairie, Kan 12 Aug 1912 - William H Seybe.

v Gracie Mae, b 12 Feb 1894; m Pretty Prairie, Kan 17 Oct 1912 - Jesse Austin Graber.

- 156 -

LAURA JANE TROUSDALE, dau Robert Lafayette & Eady Caroline (Wilson), b Saline Co, Ill 7 Oct 1863; m Kingman, Kan 12 Dec 1880 - Harry Franklin Goode, s John William & Edna Floyd (Gerard) Goode, b Marshall Co, Kan 30 Jun 1854, d Wichita, Kan 9 Aug 1902. Realtor. She has Fam Bib of her father; lives Wichita, Kan. Children:

i William Lafayette, b 12 Mch 1882, d 13 Mch 1882.
ii Inez Ethelyn, b Exeter, Mo 6 Apr 1883, d Murdock, Kan 6 Sep 1901; m Murdock, Kan 28 Mch 1900 - Edward Everett Young.
iii Ada Mae, b Cheney, Kan 11 Nov 1884; m London, Eng 14 Sep 1933 - Arthur J Welch of Shanghai, China.
iv Larena Vesta, b Wichita, Kan 4 Oct 1887; m Portland, Ore 16 Aug 1932 - Bliny Monroe Bennett.
v Clarice Grace, b Wichita, Kan 18 Apr 1890; m Wichita, Kan 4 Sep 1910 - Clyde Charles Whitley (or Whitely).
vi Halawell Franklin, b Wichita, Kan 9 Apr 1892; m Cedar Rapids, Ia 25 Dec 1916 - Margaret Hutton.

- 157 -

SOPHRANA ANN TROUSDALE, dau Robert Lafayette & Eady Caroline (Wilson), b Saline Co, Ill 12 Jun 1865, d Independence, Kan 3 Apr 1931; m Kingman, Kan 30 Jul 1885 - James Berry Russell, s John & Emma Jane Russell, b Fairbury, Ill 11 Nov 1862. Children:

i Alma Verona, b Reno Co, Kan 13 Jul 1886, d Independence, Kan 22 Apr 1932; unm.
ii Ruby, b & d Mt Hope, Kan 2 Jun 1893.
iii Eula Chloe, b Pond Creek, Okla 20 Jul 1894.
iv Bert Clark, b Pond Creek, Okla 20 Jul 1897; m Fredona, Kan 17 Mch 1924 - Bernice Curry.
v Dennis Flynn, b Nardin, Okla, d Independence, Kan 4 Jan 1941; m - Marjorie Boyd.
vi Blendena, b Independence, Kan 15 Sep 1906; m Independence, Kan 1 Oct 1927 - Donald Willison.

- 158 -

ADA HELEN TROUSDALE, dau Robert Lafayette & Eady Caroline (Wilson), b Saline Co, Ill 3 Feb 1868; m Kingman, Kan 12 May 1887 - John Robert Wright, s William Henry & Elizabeth Ellen (Conwell) Wright, b Boone Co, Ky 24 Dec 1862.

Farmer. Lived Wichita, Kan. Children except youngest born Kingman Co, Kan:

i Edith Elizabeth, b 19 Mch 1888; m Andover, Kan 4 Oct 1904 - Lester John Criser.
ii Floyd Leon, b 8 Jul 1890; m Garden City, Kan 25 Dec 1940 - Gladys Baker.
iii Raymond Neal, b 22 Jul 1898; m Garden City, Kan 5 Aug 1921 - Eva Burnett.
iv Hazel Mae, b Sedgewick Co, Kan 15 Nov 1903; unm.

- 159 -

CHARLES WARD TROUSDALE, s Richard H & Lucinda (Buckmaster), b Fayette, Wisc 5 Mch 1853, d Ida Grove, Ia 25 Mch 1930; m Mineral Point, Wisc 12 Oct 1871 - Mary Louise Cox, dau George Mortimer & Frances Maria Cox, b Oyster Bay, NY 20 Jul 1851, d Ida Grove, Ia 27 Mch 1930. Lived DeSmet, S Dak & Dumont, Ia. Children:

(242) i Merle Mortimer, 1874- ; m 1st 1900 - Minnie Remaley; m 2d 1921 - Oneta Shreve.
ii Earle Eugene, b Fayette, Wisc 19 Jan 1878; m Peru, Ind 22 Feb 1900 - Bernice Painter. SP. Manager Montrose Hotel, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
(243) iii Winn Walton, 1879- ; m 1905 - Roxa Maria Gaylord.
iv Boyd Buckmaster, b DeSmet, S Dak 3 Apr 1886; unm. Lives Ida Grove, Ia.

- 160 -

EMMA VIOLA TROUSDALE, dau Alfred Nathan & Fannie Bliss (Davis), b Port Andrew, Wisc 9 Mch 1862, d Dell Rapids, S Dak 8 May 1929; m Rock Rapids, Ia 2 Jan 1878 - John J Cavanaugh, s Michael & Mary (O'Neal) Cavanaugh, b Somerset, NY 29 Jun 1852, d Sioux Falls, S Dak 5 Oct 1933. Children born Hull, Ia:

i Mary Viola, b 26 Dec 1878; m 1st Hartford, S Dak 26 Apr 1905 - Robert Herman Bruce, dec; m 2d Yankton, S Dak 29 Jul 1925 - George Philip Aupperle.
ii Fannie Margaret, b 3 Mch 1881; unm. Contributed these data. Lives Sioux Falls, S Dak.
iii Nora Agnes, b 23 Mch 1883; m Humboldt, S Dak 25 Dec 1907 - Chris Oli Tweed.
iv John William, b 17 Feb 1885; unm.
v Mabel Evangeline, b 3 Apr 1888; m Humboldt, S Dak 26 Nov 1908 - Frank L Gleich.

Richard H Trousdale
b circa 1823
(See # 84)

- 160A -

HARRIS WEST TROUSDALE, s George N & Clara (West), b Riverside, Wisc 1 Jul 1874, d Janesville, Wisc 1943, bur Mt Vernon Cem, Juda, Wisc; m 12 Apr 1894 - Fannie Maylord. A retired merchant, was employed at the City Hotel in Brodhead, Wisc. Children:

(243A) i Frank George, 1895- ; m - Emma Berenece McCord.
ii Lillian Mae, b 7 Sep 1902; d ____; m - ____Smidt.

- 161 -

ELIZABETH DALE TROUSDALE, dau Samuel Whitney & Alma Louisa (Baker), b Hudson, Wisc 17 Jan 1886; m Seattle, Wash 8 Mch 1910 - Francis Ellis Johnson, s John William & Florence Estella (Ellis) Johnson, b LeRoy, Mich 27 May 1885. He grad Univ Wisc AB 1906; EE 1909; held various chairs: Rice Inst, Univ Kan, Ia State Coll, Univ Mo; Dean of Engrg Univ of Wisc; member fraternities, Rotarian, Republican. Live Salem, Ore. Children:

i Ellis Trousdale, b Vancouver, BC 9 Jan 1911. Lives Salem, Ore.
ii Margaret Dale, b Houston, Tex 28 Sep 1913; m Columbia, Mo 16 Jun 1936 - George Putnam Lehmann. Live Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
- Nancy Putnam, b Pittsfield, Mass 18 Dec 1948.
- Ann Holyoke, b Columbus, O 27 Aug 1951.
- Melissa Dale, b Cincinnati, O 6 May 1954.
iii Florence Whitney, b Houston, Tex 27 Feb 1915; m Detroit, Mich 28 Nov 1936 - Lyle Albert Chapman. Live Durant, Ia. Child:
- Lyle Albert jr, b Milwaukee, Wisc 5 Jun 1948.
iv Helen Laurence, b Lawrence, Kan 7 Jul 1916; m Madison, Wisc 25 Feb 1939 - Ralph Emmert Keyser jr. Live Salem, Ore. Children:
- Anne Whitney, b Marshalltown, Ia 6 Feb 1940, d ibid 9 Nov 1941.
- Elizabeth Lennox, b Marshalltown, Ia 16 Apr 1942.
- Nancy Talbot, b Madison, Wisc 16 Jun 1943.
- Barbara Whitney, b Marshalltown, Ia 14 Apr 1946.
- Ralph Emmert III, b Salem, Ore 10 Feb 1953.

- 162 -

PAUL WHITNEY TROUSDALE, s Samuel Whitney & Alma Louisa (Baker), b Eau Claire, Wisc 8 Jul 1888; d Colorado Springs, Colo 18 Feb 1920, bur Madison, Wisc; m Minneapolis, Minn 3 Sep 1912 - Ann Garnet Walker, b Fairmont, Neb 25 Apr 1894. Child:

(244) i Paul Whitney jr, 1914- ; m 1st 1935 - Marguerite Reid, div; m 2d

1954 - Jean Vick.

- 163 -

THEODORE McKEE TROUSDALE, s Samuel Whitney & Minnie Evangeline (Taylor), b Platteville, Wisc 14 Nov 1898, d Sarasota, Fla 16 Apr 1957; m New York, NY Jul 1926 - Mabelle Lee Mason, dau Martin Luther & Irene Alberta (Morris) Mason, b Norfolk, Va 7 Jan 1903. Grad Cornell AB 1921, Johns Hopkins Med Sch MD 1925. Intern Jefferson Hosp, practice Richlands, Va 1926/8, Long Island Coll Hosp 1928/30, Peekskill, NY 1930/42. WW I: QM 1st C Merchant Mar, 1918/9. WW II: Maj Med Corps AUS. Practiced Sarasota, Fla 1946-1957. Meth-Episc, Republican. Member Sarasota County Medical Assn. Children:

(244A) i Theodore McKee jr, 1931- ; m 1959 - Nancy Reynolds Stevens.
(244B) ii Nancy Lee, 1935- ; m 1957 - John Zachar.

- 164 -

JAMES BASHFORD TROUSDALE "J B", s Samuel Whitney & Minnie Evangeline (Taylor), b Platteville, Wisc 26 Feb 1900; m Ithaca, NY 21 Jul 1922 - Ruth Anita St John, dau Lewis Sylvester & Mabel Agnes (Van Alstine) St John, b Canajoharie, NY 8 Jun 1900. WW I: SATC. Grad Ithaca, NY HS, Cornell Univ AB 1922. She grad Ithaca, NY HS 1917, BS Cornell Univ 1922. Auditor, Cornell Univ 1930-1956; presently Assistant Controller for Accounting, Cornell Univ. Congregationalist, Republican. President Ithaca Exchange Club 1942; Vice President Ithaca Chamber of Commerce, 1951. Has lived Platteville, Wisc, Madison, Wisc, Baltimore, Md, Rome, Pa and presently lives at Ithaca, NY. Children:

(244C) i Robert Bashford, 1924- ; m 1952 - Gladys Marie Binns.
ii Virginia Dorothy, b Ithaca, NY 21 Mar 1929.

- 164A -

WHITNEY MAYNARD TROUSDALE, s Samuel Whitney & Minnie Evangeline (Taylor), b Platteville, Wisc 9 Apr 1903; m Washington, DC 16 Jun 1937 - Janet Brown, dau Earl Ayres & Clarice (Ballou) Brown, b Hartford, Conn 6 Oct 1917. Grad Ithaca, NY HS, Cornell Univ AB 1925, Drew Univ, Madison, NJ, BD 1928, Tusculum Coll, Tenn

DD 1953. Fellowship abroad at School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, Univ of Berlin, Germany; Cambridge Univ, England. Presbyterian Minister. Republican. Faculty, Syracuse Univ (1929-1933); Associate Pastor, 3d Presby Ch, Rochester, NY (1933-1938), Pastor First Presby Ch, Olean, NY (1938-1948), Summit Presby Ch Phila, Pa (1948-1958). Presently Pastor, First Presby Ch, Lancaster, O (1960). Former Moderator - Buffalo-Niagara Presbytery; Trustee - Tusculum Coll, Greenville, Tenn; Former President - Germantown & vicinity Ministerial Assn; Bd of Directors - Marriage Council of Phila; Contributor - Religious publications; Commissioner to General Assembly at Detroit, Seattle, Los Angeles. Has lived Platteville, Wisc; Rome, Pa; Ithaca, Syracuse, Rochester, Olean, NY; Phila, Pa and presently lives Lancaster, O. Children, all but youngest born in Olean, NY:

i Joyce Ellen, b 8 Jul 1939, d Olean, NY 14 Jul 1939.
ii David Taylor, b 31 Dec 1940, d Olean, NY 2 Jan 1941.
iii Anne Carolyn, b 26 Nov 1942.
iv Jean Marjorie, b 30 Oct 1944, d Phila, Pa 15 Oct 1955.
v Bruce Whitney, b 25 Jul 1948.
vi William Bashford, b Phila, Pa 24 Dec 1951.

- 165 -

ATWELL FERGUSON TROUSDALE, s William Alexander & Eliza Catherine (Latimer), b White Co, Ill 30 Aug 1854, d Winnemucca, Nev 12 Sep 1924; m Winnemucca, Nev 4 Mch 1877 - Ella Gold Dickinson, dau John Francis Montgomery & Lucie Virginia (Gold) Dickinson, b Gallatin Co, Ill 28 Oct 1854, d Winnemucca, Nev 19 May 1932. Atwell crossed the plains at the age of twelve with his parents in a covered wagon. Successful rancher and businessman. County commissioner 16 years; member State Board Equalization. Children born Winnemucca, Nev:

(245) i Pearl Ella, 1879- ; m 1898 - Henry Andrew Gilbert.
(246) ii Roy Earl, 1880-1919; m 1905 - Laura Maud Robins.
iii Glen Atwell, b 28 Oct 1882, d 1929; m 1911/2 - Rose Munoz. SP.

- 166 -

SARAH GLENORCHY TROUSDALE, dau William Alexander & Eliza Catherine (Latimer), b White Co, Ill 20 Mch 1856, d Portland, Ore 1 Jan 1940; m Paradise, Nev 11 Feb 1872 - George Washington Oneal, b Ripley Co, Mo 6 Mch 1840, d Paradise,

Nev 1908. She accompanied her parents to Nevada as a child, lived there until 1890, moved to San Jose and later to Portland, Ore. She was DAR #259029. Children born Paradise, Nev:

i Emma Jean, b 18 May 1873; m Seattle, Wash 24 Jun 1897 - Arthur Clarence Campbell.
ii Louis, b 24 Nov 1874, d 1943; m San Jose, Calif 24 Nov 1901 - Anna Hatman. Lawyer, lived San Jose, Calif.
iii Lillian Lucille, b 21 Jan 1881; m San Jose, Calif 30 Jun 1902 - Theodore Walters.

- 167 -

CHARLES HILL TROUSDALE, s William Alexander & Eliza Catherine (Latimer), b White Co, Ill 1 Feb 1858, d Ontario, Ore 7 Jul 1924; m Jan 1888 - Helen Spencer, dau John & Sarah Ann (Atherton) Spencer, b Blair, Neb 30 Aug 1870, d Seattle, Wash 8 Oct 1896. Children:

i Quenton Chester, b Marysville, Wash 30 Jun 1889; m New York, NY 23 Jun 1923 - Amy Bradish, dau (Dr) George M & Sarah (Dunham) Bradish, b Grand Rapids, Mich 2 Jul 1892. SP.
(247) ii Everett Atherton, 1891- ; m 1924 - Elizabeth May Willard.
iii Frances, b Sep 1896, d 8 Oct 1896.

- 168 -

EUGENE WHITE TROUSDALE, s William Alexander & Eliza Catherine (Latimer), b White Co, Ill 25 Sep 1860, d Los Angeles, Calif 30 Jun 1938; m Winnemucca, Nev 4 Dec 1888 - May Elizabeth Kyle, dau Charles & Julia (Galloway) Kyle, b Idaho 3 Sep 1868, d San Francisco, Calif 4 Apr 1944. Children:

(248) i Eugene Kyle, 1890- ; m 1st 1913 - Marie Wotherspoon; m 2d 1916 - Elsie Mann.
(249) ii Harold Earl, 1892-1959; m 1st 1912 - Lena Lineburger; m 2d 1930 - Frances Horgan.

- 169 -

LORA TROUSDALE, dau William Alexander & Eliza Catherine (Latimer), b Winnemucca, Nev 8 Dec 1866, d Los Angeles, Calif 1 Sep 1937; m 1st Seattle, Wash 1 Oct 1888 - Henry A Plate, s Alexander & ___(Goetz) Plate, b Burlington, Wisc, d Tacoma, Wash 1900; m 2d Seattle, Wash - George W Jefferies, b Mt Vernon, Md 21 Feb ___, d Seattle, Wash May 1931. Children by 1st hus - Henry, born Marys-

ville, Wash:

i Leland Beverly, b 19 Aug 1889, living 1948; unm.
ii Elva Marguerite, b 6 Sep 1891; m 1st Seattle, Wash 6 Mch 1912 - Noble C Toops; m 2d Los Angeles, Calif 27 Sep 1945 - Harold Childs Rogers. She lives Los Angeles, Calif. Child by 1st hus - Noble:
- Alleyne Beverly, b Chicago, Ill 7 Feb 1913; m Los Angeles, Calif 16 Jan 1935 - Aubrey Everett Langford. Children:
-- Leland Edward, b Los Angeles, Calif 6 Jan 1937.

- 170 -

OTTO JACK TROUSDALE "Otta", s Abner Leonard & Mary J (Miller), b Ferndale, Calif 24 Sep 1881; m Santa Anna, Calif 2 Aug 1915 - Mayme Votel, dau Bernard & Frances (Schmeing) Votel, b Covington, Kan 7 Jul 1884. Auto mechanic. Live San Diego, Calif. Children, except eldest, born San Diego, Calif:

i Anita, b Jerome Ariz 15 Apr 1916; m San Diego, Calif 7 Jan 1939 - Robert McDonald, s James McDonald, b Prince Edward Island, Can. Carpenter. Live San Diego, Calif.
ii Jack, b 13 Oct 1917.
iii Francis, b 16 Feb 1923, d ibid 9 Aug 1927.
iv William, twin with Francis.

- 171 -

JOHN CARLETON TROUSDALE, s Alexander Gatesfield & Elizabeth Ann (Cook), b Gallatin Co, Ill 21 May 1866, d St Louis, Mo 22 Mch 1921; m Omaha, Ill 1 Nov 1897 - Margaret Mayhue, dau William & Margaret (Pritchet) Mayhue, b Gallatin Co, Ill 26 May 1881, d Eldorado, Ill 5 Jun 1938. Children born Gallatin Co, Ill:

i William Bryan, b 11 Jan 1899; m Elba, Ill 16 Nov 1925 - Elsie Joseph, dau Elbridge & Della (Strum) Joseph, b New Haven, Ill. SP.
ii Jess Carleton, b 15 Jun 1901; m Fairfield, Ill 3 Aug 1931 - Roxie Naomi Whyde, dau John Elbert & Ellen Alba (Norton) Whyde, b Edward Co, Ill 13 May 1898. SP. Cpl ROTC Univ Ill, Champaign, Ill.
iii Lawrence Turner, b Aug 1905, d St Louis, Mo 24 Jan 1926; unm.
(250) iv Benjamin Franklin, 1906- ; m 1938 - Mamy Browning.

- 172 -

GEORGE MONROE TROUSDALE, s William George & Matilda (Blazier), b Gallatin Co, Ill 5 May 1872, d Monroe, Wash 8 Mch 1942; m Gallatin Co, Ill 31 Jul 1891 - Elizabeth Watson, b Gallatin Co, Ill aft 1870, d Canada 28 Aug 1911. Children:

(251) i William Earl, 1899- ; m 1919 - Beatrice Holley.
(252) ii Mabel, 1902- ; m 1920 - Richard McCormick.
iii Oscar Abner, b Devils Lake, N Dak 10 Feb 1905; m Benton, Mo 17 Oct 1928 - Mattie Lee Drury, dau James William & Fannie (Childres) Drury, b Anniston, Mo 4 Mch 1905. SP. Dairy Herdsman. Live Bertrand, Mo.
iv Jesse, b Omaha, Ill 5 Feb 1907; m Morganfield, Ky 10 Sep 1938 - Lottie Mae Forrester, dau (Rev) William Roland & Laura Ann (Stovall) Forrester, b Norris City, Ill 2 Oct 1907. SP. Railway section hand. Live Norris City, Ill.
v Samuel Edmon, b Edmonton, Can 20 Aug 1911; m Charleston, Mo 31 Jul 1937 - Byrenstine (?) Prince. SP.

- 173 -

FELIX FERGUSON TROUSDALE, s William George & Matilda (Blazier), b Omaha, Ill 3 Dec 1874, d Sikeston, Mo 21 Jan 1937; m Poplar Bluff, Mo 3 Dec 1897 - Hattie May Crenshaw, dau Charles & Rhoda (Boyd) Crenshaw, b Bertrand, Mo 26 Mch 1881, d Sikeston, Mo 22 Jan 1929. Children:

(253) i Ruby, 1900- ; m 1924 - Edward Lewis Boardman.
(254) ii Harry Marshall, 1903- ; m 1929 - Vera Ann Singleton.
iii Child, d infancy.

- 174 -

ABNER PULASKI TROUSDALE, s William George & Matilda (Blazier), b nr Little Rock, Ark 7 May 1877; m Shawneetown, Ill 24 Nov 1912 - Mary Smith, dau John William & Susan Ann (Files) Smith, b Charleston, Mo 10 Feb 1890. Farmer.

Children:

i Matilda Ann, b Shawneetown, Ill 22 Aug 1913.
ii David Monroe, b Wyatt, Mo 19 Nov 1915.
iii William Abner, b Harrisburg, Ark 22 Dec 1917.
iv James Abner, b Harrisburg, Ark 10 Oct 1920; m Charleston, Mo 4 Jul 1942 - Edna Thompson.
v Cora Madaline, b Ridgeway, Ill 25 Nov 1921.
vi George Robert, b Equality, Ill 4 Jul 1923.
vii Arthur Edmond, b Equality, Ill 19 Sep 1925.
viii Leslie Elmore, b Shawneetown, Ill 19 Jul 1928.

- 175 -

PULASKI LAFAYETTE TROUSDALE, s James Radford & Jane (Bain), m - Jennie Bell Carter, dau William A & Melvine (Wommack) Carter, b Eldorado, Ill. Farmer. Live Harrisburg, Ill. Children born Eldorado, Ill:

(255) i James Oscar, 1906- ; m 1936 - Mary Margaret Logsden.
ii Muriel Autumn, b 22 Jul 1908; m Wood River, Ill 16 Aug 1936 - Glen Edward Claypool. Live East Alton, Ill.

- 176 -

CHARLES RADFORD TROUSDALE, s James Radford & Jane (Bain), b Texas City, Ill 5 May 1883; m Ridgeway, Ill 18 Mch 1908 - Bessie Heathman, dau H B & Nora (Jones) Heathman, b Ridgeway, Ill 13 Nov 1889. Children:

(256) i Burnes Blaine, 1912- ; m 1935 - Aliene Harrington.
ii Howell Bluford, b Ridgeway, Ill 2 Nov 1924; m McLean, Va 10 Jul 1946 - Ruth Shifflet.

- 177 -

FRANK LAFAYETTE TROUSDALE, s Robert Lafayette & Adeline (Sexton), b Omaha, Ill 29 Apr 1873, d Rombauer, Mo 4 Jul 1929; m 1st - Janie Forrester, div; m 2d Rombauer, Mo 19 Sep 1899 - Cora Jones, dau William & Ellen Jones, b 21 Oct 1881, d Rombauer, Mo 30 Jun 1920; m 3d Pigett, Ark 15 Jul 1922 - Judy Autry. Children by 1st wi - Janie:

i Louis

By 2d wi - Cora:

(256A) ii Albert, 1901- ; m 1st 1919 - Gladys Irene Wood; m 2d - Ida Mae ___.
iii Harry, dec.
iv Mable, dec.
v Robert, dec.
vi Ruby, dec.
vii Paul, b Rombauer, Mo 16 Jul 1914; m Poplar Bluff, Mo 9 Nov 1940 - Golda Kimes.
viii Truman, b Rombauer, Mo 28 Apr 1918.
ix Lloyd, b Kinder, Mo 8 Dec 1919.

By 3d wi - Judy, born Rombauer, Mo:

x Violet Helen, b 1 May 1923.
xi John Franklin, b 6 Mch 1925.
xii Loomis Elmo, b 29 Jun 1927.

- 178 -

LUCY EMMA TROUSDALE, dau Robert Lafayette & Adeline (Sexton), b Omaha, Ill 2 Sep 1879; m 1st 3 Jul 1899 - Seamon Williams, d 7 Jan 1903; m 2d Rombauer, Mo 10 Sep 1905 - Henry Milton VanKirk, s Dryden VanKirk. Live Danville, Ill. Children by 1st hus - Seamon:

i Nellie May, b Dudley, Mo 13 Aug 1900; m Poplar Bluff, Mo 17 Oct 1917 - Omar Aden Baldridge.

By 2d hus - Henry:

ii Gilbert Lee, b Bunker, Mo 13 Jul 1907; m Mt Vernon, Ill 7 Jul 1929 - Agnes Pennington.
iii Zola Ida, b Rombauer, Mo 10 Jan 1911; m Poplar Bluff, Mo 10 Jan 1928 - Robert Luck.
iv Floyd, b Fisk, Mo 5 Mch 1918; m Poplar Bluff, Mo 9 Oct 1939 - Estella Smith.

- 179 -

WILLIAM GROVER TROUSDALE, s Robert Lafayette & Adeline (Sexton), b Carmi, Ill 5 Jan 1890; m Poplar Bluff, Mo 6 Feb 1924 - Estella Wright, dau Samuel Zook & Nancy Ellen (Coy) Wright, b nr Carmi, Ill 5 Jan 1890. Farmer, live Poplar Bluff, Mo. Children born Poplar Bluff, Mo:

i Leo Emory, b Rombauer, Mo 21 Nov 1924; unm. Employee Western Union Tel Co, Leadville, Colo (1947).
ii Esta Luetta, b 23 May 1928.
iii Walter Alva, b 24 Feb 1930.

- 180 -

IDA TROUSDALE, dau Abner Pulaski & Cora (Stephenson), b Gallatin Co, Ill 18 May 1884; m Gallatin Co, Ill 14 Feb 1899 - Silas Overton, s Andrew & Isabell (Wilkerson) Overton, b Ind 27 Jul 1881. Live Eldorado, Ill. Children born Gallatin Co, Ill:

i Lola, b 25 Sep 1900; m Saline Co, Ill 25 Sep 1921 - Ernest Patton.
Children:
- Earl Dean, b Gallatin Co, Ill 3 Oct 1922.
- daughter, b 8 Aug 1929, d 10 Aug 1929.

ii Lloyd, b 22 Aug 1917; m 29 Aug 1937 - Cynthia Ada Burnett.
Children:
- Richard Lloyd, b Saline Co, Ill 30 Jul 1939.
- Robert Earl, b Saline Co, Ill 8 Sep 1940.

- 181 -

NORA TROUSDALE, dau Abner Pulaski & Cora (Stephenson), b Gallatin Co, Ill 1 Mch 1886; m Gallatin Co, Ill 1 Apr 1909 - Fred Shain, s Cornelus & Alice (Baker) Shain, b Gallatin Co, Ill 3 Jun 1887. She has Fam Bib. Live Eldorado, Ill. Children:

i Nedra Juanita, b White Co, Ill 18 Jul 1910; m Gallatin Co, Ill 7 Apr 1930 - Marshall Lloyd. Children:
- Leo Ray, b Saline Co, Ill 1 Nov 1932.
- Richard Fred, b Saline Co, Ill 10 Nov 1935.

ii son, b & d Gallatin Co, Ill 23 Jan 1912.

- 182 -

LAURA ALICE TROUSDALE, dau Robert Fenton & Susan Alzada (Harris), b Wayne Co, Ill 22 Oct 1877; m Wayne Co, Ill 27 May 1900 - Owen Glen Leach, s George Randall & Josephine (McLeary) Leach, b Golden Gate, Ill 1878, d Chicago, Ill 11 Aug 1930. She lives Mt Vernon, Ill. Child:

i Hazen DeRoy, b Wayne Co, Ill 2 Feb 1901, d Mt Vernon, Ill 3 Mch 1920.

- 183 -

BERTHA EMMA TROUSDALE, dau Robert Fenton & Susan Alzada (Harris), b Wayne Co, Ill 24 Aug 1881; m Fairfield, Ill 3 Jun 1906 - Eustace Eugene Leach, s George Randall & Rachel (Rigg) Leach, b Golden Gate, Ill 8 Sep 1881. Live Marion, Ill. Children:

i Melba; m - ____ Ingram. Child: Ray Gene.
ii Marjorie; m - ____ Lashley. Children: Jo Ann, Jaclin, Janis.
iii Eustace Eugene jr; m - ____. Child: Judith Ann.
iv Duane Trousdale
v Bertha Pauline; m - ____ Erickson. Child: Betty Jo.

- 184 -

GEORGE ERASTUS TROUSDALE, s Robert Fenton & Susan Alzada (Harris), b Merriam, Ill 2 Nov 1884; m Topeka, Kan 5 Nov 1910 - Grace Morris, dau William Steve & Minnie Ora (Smith) Morris, b Homestead, Kan 2 Dec 1889. Child:

(257) i Robert Morris, 1911- ; m 1933 - Rosalie Esther Appel.

J. W. Bashford

Bishop James W Bashford, AB, PhD, DD
1849-1919
President Ohio Wesleyan University 1889-1904; Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church 1904-1919.

Fourth son of Mary Ann McKee Parkinson Bashford Trousdale.

John R Mott, President of the International YMCA and Honorary President of the World Council of Churches, said of Bishop Bashford*:

"In my judgment he was one of the outstanding national and international Christian statesmen of his generation....He laid broad, deep, and solid foundations. To a unique degree he won the confidence of the most discerning and penetrating minds of all races and all classes with which he was thrown in contact."

*From the book "James W Bashford" by George Richmond Grose, President DePauw University, published by the Methodist Book Concern in 1922. (See # 35)

- 185 -

LEONARD ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s Marshall Seymour & Agnes Sophronia (Crews), b nr Fairfield, Ill 29 Jan 1898; m Fairfield, Ill 11 Nov 1925 - Mayme Hart, dau Charles Enoch & Martha Frances (Jackson) Hart & wid Roy Braden Files, b Mill Shoals, Ill 12 Nov 1896. Children of Mayme Hart & Roy B Files born Mill Shoals:

i Willard, b 21 Oct 1915; m Henderson, Ky 6 Nov 1937 - Helen Bernice Trousdale, see #187 below.
ii Jewel, b 27 Jul 1918; m Fairfield, Ill 6 Aug 1938 - Mary E Young.

- 186 -

CHARLES KENNETH TROUSDALE, s Marshall Seymour & Agnes Sophronia (Crews), b nr Fairfield, Ill 15 Jan 1906; m Cisne, Ill 23 Aug 1932 - Maud Fitch, dau John Edward & Alice (Padgett) Fitch, b nr Cisne, Ill 5 Sep 1909. Served USMC 1926-1932. Farmer. USNavy - Machine tool operator. Live Vallejo, Calif. Children:

i Rita Joyce, b nr Cisne, Ill 1 Oct 1933.
ii Anita Louise, b Mill Shoals, Ill 28 Mch 1938.
iii Farrel Leonard, b nr Cisne, Ill 18 Feb 1942.

- 187 -

HELEN BERNICE TROUSDALE, dau Marshall Seymour & Agnes Sophronia (Crews), b nr Fairfield, Ill 13 Dec 1910; m Henderson, Ky 6 Nov 1937 - Willard Files, see #185 above. Baker. Live Fairfield, Ill. Child:

i Doris Evelyn, b Fairfield, Ill 11 Jan 1941.

- 188 -

EUGENE WILSON TROUSDALE, s Marshall Seymour & Agnes Sophronia (Crews), b nr Fairfield, Ill 3 Nov 1912; m Los Angeles, Calif 5 Sep 1936 - Pearl Gilbert, dau Wallace Harvey & Ila Mae (Billings) Gilbert, b Redondo Beach, Calif 17 Dec 1917; m 2d Carson City, Neb 12 Sep 1942 - Ruth Harper, dau Albert & Ada (Pratt) Harper, b Beverley, Idaho, 21 Jan 1921. Live Berkeley, Calif. Children by 1st wi - Pearl:

i Robert Morton, b 16 Dec 1937.
ii Marilyn Jean, b 27 Jul 1939.

LAWRENCE CRAWFORD TROUSDALE, s William Delaney & Ella (Willis), b Ridgeway, Ill 26 Nov 1876, d Ogden, Utah 21 Jul 1939; m Ridgeway, Ill 26 Apr 1901 - Beulah Robertson, dau Felix Grundy & Sarah Elizabeth (Finch) Robertson, b Phillipstown, Ill 11 Jul 1883. Grad Dixon Coll. Drygoods and hardware (Ridgeway); insurance (Ogden). Elder in his grandfather's church at Ridgeway. She lives Washington, Ind. Children born Ridgeway, Ill:

i Sarah Ellen, b 27 Jan 1902; m Laramie, Wyo 23 Oct 1931 - Lewis Arthur Mallory, s Frank Louis & Maybelle Harry (Lyon) Mallory, b Sacramento, Calif 25 Jan 1896. SP. Grad Univ Idaho 1927 (she). Authoress Mnemonic & Other Verses. He is Coll Prof. Live Brooklyn, NY.

(258) ii Helen Nancy, 1903- ; m 1928 - William Finley Bruster.

iii Beulah Robertson, b 13 Sep 1905; m San Francisco, Calif 20 Oct 1933 - Ralph Joseph Sunderhauf, s Albert Earhardt & Henrietta Bessie Sunderhauf, b Fargo, N Dak 10 Jan 1895. SP. Live Millbrae, Calif.

(259) iv Martha Katherine, 1908- ; m 1929 - Max DePuy Stevens.

v Lawrence Grundy, b 18 Nov 1908; m Ogden, Utah 31 Mch 1935 - Esther Lashus, dau George Albert & Mary (Stewart) Lashus, b Ogden, Utah 14 Sep 1910. SP. Live Lake City, Utah.

CARROL ATWELL TROUSDALE, s Logan Byrd & Mary Elizabeth (Yost), b Ridgeway, Ill 30 Jul 1880, d ibid 15 Aug 1937; m Omaha, Ill 29 Jul 1908 - Bertha May Rollman, dau George W & Allice (Frame) Rollman, b Ridgeway, Ill 10 Apr 1890, d Rocky Ford, Colo 6 Mch 1935. Children:

i Charles Arthur, b Ridgeway, Ill 5 Jun 1909; m Yuma, Ariz 27 Jan 1934 - Helen Esther Richey, dau David Hunter & Helen (Weber) Richey, b Coneville, Ia 5 Dec 1906. Live El Centro, Calif.

ii Jack Robert, b Flora, Ill 14 Jun 1913; m Los Angeles, Calif 15 Jun 1939 - Dorothy Parker. Live Los Angeles.

ETHEL TROUSDALE, dau Logan Byrd & Mary Elizabeth (Yost), b Ridgeway, Ill 5 Apr 1884, d 1951; m Ridgeway, Ill 27 Dec 1905 - Ezra Moore, s James Buchanan & Orilla Catherine (Fulkerson) Moore, b Equality, Ill 28 Nov 1889. Farming. Live Rocky Ford, Colo. Children born Rocky Ford, Colo:

i Laurence Trousdale, b 20 Jun 1908; m Rocky Ford, Colo 20 Apr 1930 - Kathryn Bolling. Live Rocky Ford, Colo.
ii Edna, b 2 Dec 1909; m Salada, Colo 29 Apr 1934 - Howard Kendall Trexler. Live Rocky Ford, Colo.
iii Gladys Fern, b 6 Sep 1913; m Pueblo, Colo 27 Aug 1934 - William Turner Coffelt. Live Bakersfield, Calif.

- 191A -

WILLIAM MARSHALL TROUSDALE, s Logan Byrd & Mary Elizabeth (Yost), b Ridgeway, Ill 8 Jun 1886, d Harrisburg, Ill 31 Jul 1940; m Boston, Mass 1924 - Hellen Victoria May, div. Child:

i William Marshall jr, b Boston, Mass 29 Jun 1926. Grad U of Mass with BS degree; m Hinsdale, NH 30 Apr 1949 - Beverly McAvoy. Live Waterford, Conn. Children:
- Lee Marshall, b Greenfield, Mass 27 Jul 1950.
- Neal Gordon, b Boston, Mass 6 Aug 1954.

- 192 -

BENJAMIN HARRISON TROUSDALE, s Logan Byrd & Mary Elizabeth (Yost), b Ridgeway, Ill 28 Jul 1888; m Ridgeway, Ill 24 Dec 1912 - Emma Baldwin, dau William & Minnie (Hemphill) Baldwin. Children born Ridgeway, Ill:

i Harrison jr, b 6 Oct 1913; m Shawneetown, Ill 1936 - Velma Mahue. Child: Barbara. Live Ridgeway, Ill.
ii Dorothy, b Jul 1915; m Shawneetown, Ill 1932 - Estell Dixon. Children: Phillis, Richard. Live Maunee, Ill.
iii Elnora, b Aug 1917; m Carmi, Ill - Buford Abel. Child: John.
iv Phyllis, b Aug 1922; m - ___ Harlem. Live Evansville, Ind.
v John Edward, b Feb 1926. Live Ridgeway, Ill.

- 193 -

LAURA TROUSDALE, dau Logan Byrd & Mary Elizabeth (Yost), b Ridgeway, Ill 31 Mch 1892; m Ridgeway, Ill 5 Dec 1912 - John Thomas Downen, s George M & Mary (Schneider) Downen. SP. Farming. Live Omaha, Ill.

- 194 -

MARY TROUSDALE, dau Logan Byrd & Mary Elizabeth (Yost), b Ridgeway, Ill 19 Sep 1895; m Springfield, Ill 5 Jun 1920 - Richard Tucker, s Loan & Louise (Stallings) Tucker, b Eldorado, Ill 19 Nov 1891. Photographer. Live Oak Park, Ill. Children:

i Bryant, b Detroit, Mich 25 Sep 1924. Lives Oak Park, Ill.
ii Ruth, b Oak Park, Ill 23 Jul 1931. Lives Oak Park, Ill.

- 195 -

ROBERT FLETCHER TROUSDALE, s Logan Byrd & Mary Elizabeth (Yost), b Ridgeway, Ill 23 Apr 1897, d 10 Mar 1952; m Ridgeway, Ill 17 Nov 1918 - Ora Foster, dau Alverson & Betty (Desper) Foster, b Ridgeway, Ill 5 Apr 1896, d ibid 17 Nov 1923. Child:

(260) i Luther William, 1919- ; m 1937 - Doris Wood.

- 196 -

DAVID GAYLE TROUSDALE, s David Brigham & Martha Elizabeth (Summerlin), b Union Parish, La 4 Jan 1857, d Monroe, La 16 Mch 1922; m 1st Monroe, La 16 Mch 1882 - Lucinda Williams, b Monroe, La 9 Sep 1855, d Houston, Tex 10 Mch 1907; m 2d Monticello, Ark 23 Jan 1909 - Anne Wadsworth, dau Newton Yancy & Ella (Norris) Wadsworth, b Monticello, Ark 26 Apr 1883. Children born Monroe, La by 1st wi - Lucinda:

(261) i Lafayette Allen, 1883- ; m 1906 - Lena Sophia Farrell.
ii Martha Alma; m Monroe, La - Erastus Root Brown, an invalid since 1934. Live Monroe, La.

By 2d wi - Anne:

iii Norris Wadsworth, b 31 Jul 1910; unm.
(262) iv Mary Elizabeth, 1912- ; m 1940 - Joseph Pearson Dunn.

S U D D E N D E A T H E N D S *

Southern Pacific's Last Train Robbery

FRIDAY THE 13TH was a mighty unlucky day for two hold-up men who attempted the last recorded robbery of a Southern Pacific passenger train in Texas and Louisiana.

It all happened on a cool, moonless night in March, 1912. Number 9, SP's daily transcontinental passenger train, had been delayed at Del Rio, and Engineer D. E. Grosh was making up time as they left the water tank at Dryden, headed west.

Express Messenger David A. Trousdale listened to the rumble of the drivers on No. 709 as the big locomotive gathered speed to make the ascending grade ahead. He closed the side door of the express car and sat down at his desk to finish some paper work by the light of a coal oil lamp. His helper, a man named Reagan, readied some packages to be unloaded at Sanderson, the next stop.

No one on board had seen two men slip out of the darkness and climb on the back of the locomotive tender at Dryden just as the train was getting underway. The surprise was complete, therefore, when both of them, wearing masks, covered Engineer Grosh and Fireman M. M. Holmes with six-shooters.

"Do as you're told and you won't get hurt," they said as they climbed down from the tender into the engine gangway.

The bandits ordered the two crew members to take the train past the station at Mofeta and down a long grade into a winding canyon.

"Stop the train so that all the passenger cars are on that trestle," one of the robbers snapped. "We want just the engine, the mail and the express car across on the ground."

Grosh eased the locomotive to a stop, and one of the bandits, later identified as Ben Kilpatrick, settled himself in the cab to cover the crew members. The other hold-up man, sometimes known as Frank Hobek, holstered his six-shooter and picked up a Winchester.

Meanwhile, Conductor Henry Erkel, realizing the train had stopped on a trestle, hurried forward to the door at the head end of the smoking car. Through the open door he could see Porter R. Robinson uncoupling the head end of the train from the passenger cars under the supervision of a masked man with a rifle. Bandit Hobek spotted the conductor and ordered him to help with the job.

When it was completed, the two SP men were forced to call Express Messenger Trousdale to the door of his car. He slid back the door to look into the muzzle of the Winchester. The robber told him to "fall out" with his hands up. He was searched for weapons and lined up with the two trainmen. All three were marched up to the combination mail and express car, where Helper Reagan and Mail Clerk M. E. Banks were added to the group covered by the bandit. The conductor and the porter were told to go back and stay with the coaches.

(*) From the Southern Pacific Bulletin of October 1957. Reprinted by permission of Donald J. Russell, President of the Southern Pacific Company. Photograph: courtesy of President Russell.

The above picture* was taken after the attempted robbery of a Southern Pacific train, and shows the two bandits in life-like pose. The hero of the hold-up was David A Trousdale.

The story herewith is the most exciting train robbery story in the history of American railroads.

*Photo courtesy of Mr Donald Russell, president of the Southern Pacific Company.

"Poke your heads out of those cars and you'll get them blown off," they were told.

The express messenger, his helper and the mail clerk were ordered to get on the engine. With one bandit riding on each side of the gangway, the engine and two cars proceeded around a rock bluff to a point known as "Baxter's Curve", named after an engineer who had been killed at the location in a derailment years earlier.

When the train stopped, the three men were marched back to the baggage car, and Trousdale was forced at gun point to open the safe.

Describing the incident in a report to the superintendent of Wells Fargo & Company in San Antonio, Trousdale said:

"I only had seven money waybills in the safe and out of this seven I told him there were only two of any value to him. I got him to take the two packages, one valued at $2.00 and the other at $37.00. After he had looked over the car, he said he would go through and get what Uncle Sam had, and he carried the three of us back to the mail car. He cut one mail pouch open and put all the loose registers in it, and threw it out with four others filled with registers. Then he told me he would take me back to the coaches and see what the passengers had, and that he would take me across the river (meaning the Rio Grande) with him..."

Trousdale's heart must have chilled at those words. He was to be taken along to carry the loot; then when they were through with him he could expect a bullet in the back. Thinking quickly, he made a show of cooperating with the bandit.

"Have it your way," he said, "I'm not getting fighting wages."

Passing through the combination car, Trousdale's eye fell on an ice maul lying beside a sack of oysters. He managed to snatch up the heavy hammer and hide it behind his overcoat, without attracting the bandit's attention. Then he pointed to a package consigned to Sanderson.

"That one there is worth more than all you've gotten so far," he said.

Hobek leaned his rifle against his leg and bent over to pick up the package. Instantly Trousdale slammed the mallet down on his head.

"I knocked his brains out with the third blow," he reported to his superintendent.

He armed himself with the bandit's rifle and gave Hobek's two .45 Colt revolvers to the mail clerk and the helper, stationing them at the rear end of the car. He turned out the lights and waited nearly two hours for the second bandit to make an appearance. When nothing happened, he finally fired a shot through the roof of the car.

The other bandit came to the door of the car.

"Anything wrong, Frank?" he called. "Frank?"

As soon as Trousdale was able to see the second bandit's head silhouetted against the faint light in the doorway, he fired, killing the man instantly.

After waiting about an hour more to see if the pair had any accomplices,

Trousdale and his helpers loaded the bodies, the guns and what might have been the loot aboard the baggage car. At their signal, the engineer backed the engine and two cars back to the rest of the train.

While the hold-up was in progress, Conductor Erkel had slipped out of the last car carrying a "telegraphone". He walked back to where Flagman F. Kendall was protecting the rear of the train, and together they hastened down the track to Mofeta. There they attached the primitive portable telephone to the telegraph wires, and after much shouting over the lines, managed to let the dispatcher in Del Rio know about the situation. He immediately notified Sanderson, and Sheriff Joe Bean of Terrell County started rounding up a posse.

The conductor and the flagman returned to the train in time to welcome Trousdale and his helpers with open arms, and to view the grisly cargo aboard the baggage car. The bandits' horses were found near the train, and six sticks of dynamite, together with an "infernal machine", were found on the bodies, but no accomplices ever turned up.

Number 9 puffed into Sanderson just as the sheriff and his posse were about to go to the rescue. Trousdale's actions were given official sanction by the Sanderson Grand Jury, and the train was allowed to go on its way.

Trousdale later received a gold medal from the grateful passengers aboard the train, a letter of commendation, a gold watch and a $100 reward from Wells Fargo & Co., and an additional reward of $500 from Southern Pacific, all in appreciation of his heroism in the face of danger.

So ended the last passenger train hold-up on our lines in Texas and Louisiana. Trousdale was transferred to another railroad to prevent any possible reprisal, as was the custom in such situations, and he lived to complete 46 years with Wells Fargo and its successor, the Railway Express Co. He retired in 1945 after a long and useful career and passed away quietly in Columbia, Tenn. in 1953.

Another version of the same exploit*

By the time Perry was safely put away, and Evans and Sontag had quit robbing trains, the profession of train robbery was on the downgrade. Well-made and extra heavy express cars doubtless had an effect in discouraging the practice. Train robberies dropped from 29 in 1900 to seven in 1905. Nor did they ever increase much again. There were, however, a few spectacular affairs after 1905, and two of the outstanding jobs occurred on the much robbed Southern Pacific. On March 13, 1912, two men made the fatal mistake of holding up the "Sunset Express" on the San Antonio-El Paso run at a water stop called Dryden, in Texas. David A. Trousdale was the Wells-Fargo messenger aboard. He inveigled one of the two bandits into stooping over to pick up from the floor what Trousdale told him was a valuable package. As he did so, Trousdale picked up a heavy mallet that was used for cracking ice and let go a blow so mighty it killed the thug then and there.

The other thug was outside the car, on the track. Picking up the dead man's rifle, Trousdale waited until he saw a good chance, then drilled the second thug neatly through the head. It was noble work, work more likely to give parasites

(*) From THE STORY OF AMERICAN RAILROADS by Stewart H. Holbrook. Copyright 1947 by Crown Publishers, Inc. Used by permission of the publisher.

pause than any amount of moral suasion and pious words. Two murderous parasites dead in two minutes. The train crew, glad to be helpful, tossed the second body into the express car with the other, and the "Sunset Express" went on, a little late but still intact, and with Messenger Trousdale cleaning up the mussed up car. One of the dead men proved to be Gil Fitzpatrick, said to have been the last of the Hole-in-the-Wall Gang, terrors in their day. The other was one Ed Welch.

Wells-Fargo presented a gold watch, suitably inscribed, to Messenger Trousdale; and passengers contributed to purchase a gold watch fob "with a diamond set in a Texas star" for the brave man. Twenty-three years afterward, thanks to the unremitting labor of the Rev. A. N. Eshman, minister of a church in Trousdale's old home town of Columbia, Tennessee, Congress considered the matter and awarded one thousand dollars to the messenger who had safeguarded registered mail valued at $66,000. In February of 1946, according to an interview with him in the "Erie Railroad Magazine", Trousdale, still hale and rugged, had just retired after 43 years on the rails, all spent in the service of Railway Express and predecessor concerns.

I could wish that some ballad maker of the hillbilly school, which has celebrated in song nearly all of the thugs and parasites of the South and Southwest, would be inspired by the cold courage displayed by Dave Trousdale to give us a dozen or so strophes entitled "The Brave Wells Fargo Man", dedicated to him who so deftly exterminated two roaches at Dryden, Texas, in 1912.

David Andrew Trousdale
1876-1953

His widow, Mrs David A Trousdale sr said of him on 8 June 1960, "By nature he was always calm and collected. He was a wonderful husband, father, and Christian." (See # 128) (Photo courtesy Mrs David A Trousdale sr)

- 197 -

CHARLES HENRY TROUSDALE, s David Brigham & Martha Elizabeth (Summerlin), b 17 Oct 1858, d Monroe, La 23 Aug 1921; m Atlanta, Ga 6 May 1885 - Fannie Mae Witt, dau (Dr) Abner & Ann Carr (Earhart/Airhart?) Witt, b Gadsden, Ala 10 Jul 1860?, d Monroe, La Dec 1933. Custodian court and custom house at Monroe, La (Off Reg US 1895). Children born Monroe, La:

i Charles Witt, b 12 Jun 1886; m New Orleans, La 26 Aug 1915 - Jane Aurelius Purvis, dau Charles Henry & Mary? (Doyle) Purvis, b Helena, Ark 1 Sep 1894, div. SP. He res Metropolitan Hosp, Welfare Island, NY.
ii Summerlin Young, b 9 Feb 1888, d Mejillan, Chile 1922; unm.
iii Allen Gunby, b 12 Jun 1889, d infancy.
iv Paul Temple, b 5 Apr 1893; unm.
(263) v Glory Fanny Mae, 1896- ; m 1917 - George Wilson Small jr.
vi Martha Elizabeth, b 16 Jul 1899; m Monroe, La - Reese E Major jr.

- 198 -

JAMES HARVEY TROUSDALE, s David Brigham & Martha Elizabeth (Summerlin), b Morehouse Parish, La 17 Feb 1866; m Monroe, La 16 Feb 1899 - Jennie Belle Weaks, dau James Caldwell & Nancy (Hedrick) Weaks, b Bastrop, La 6 Oct 1871. Insurance and brokerage. Capt Ouachita Guards 1886/88. School Bd since 1908; chrmn Liberty Loan 1917, idem Red Cross. SAR #67249. Live Monroe, La. Children:

(264) i George Weaks, 1901- ; m 1929 - Louisette Billeand.
(265) ii Emily Weaks, 1904- ; m 1926 - Edwin George Wright.
(266) iii James Harvey jr, 1910- ; m 1934 - Lucille Mangham.

- 199 -

BRISCOE ATKINS TROUSDALE, s David Brigham & Martha Elizabeth (Summerlin), b Ouachita City, La 12 Mch 1869, d Monroe, La 5 Nov 1934; m Monroe, La 12 Mch 1891 - Ava Duncan, dau Joseph Carrol & Sarah Jane (Philpott) Duncan, b Point Pleasant, La 26 Jun 1875. She has Fam Rec; lives Monroe, La. Children born Monroe, La:

i Sara Ruth, b 9 Sep 1895; m 1st Memphis, Tenn Jan 1919 - C R Miller, b Va, div 1937/8; m 2d Las Vegas, N Mex 1943 - Harold Clark Freeman, SP. WW II: (Freeman) lieut AAF in Alaska.
(267) ii Briscoe Allen, 1898- ; m 1936 - John Frances Miller.

- 200 -

LOUIS CARTER TROUSDALE, s David Brigham & Martha Elizabeth (Summerlin), b Monroe, La 21 Nov 1879, d Athens, Ga 20 May 1934; m Athens, Ga 21 Apr 1915 - Janie Tuck, dau Wilburn Judson & Hattie (Macon) Tuck, b Athens, Ga 31 Mch 1894. She is Sec County Comrs. Lives Athens, Ga. Child:

i Louis Carter jr, b Athens, Ga 6 May 1919.

- 201 -

WILLIAM AMAB TROUSDALE, s William Bell & Mary Margaret (Toupin), b Wanette, Okla 2 May 1882; m Tecumseh, Okla 10 Aug 1903 - Ethel Hitt, dau Thomas Turney & Margaret M (Stanford) Hitt, b Nebraska City, Mo 27 Dec 1884. Live Trousdale, Okla. Children, except eldest, born Trousdale, Okla:

i William O, b Moral, Okla 4 Mch 1904, d Trousdale, Okla 25 Feb 1919.
(268) ii Clarence Earl, 1907-1931; m 1928 - Agnes Ysobel Maytubby.
(269) iii Arthur Lee, 1909-1960; m 1934 - Ella May Kersey.
iv Ruthie A, b 4 Feb 1911; d ibid 25 Jul 1911.
v Alfred Ray, b 15 Dec 1913, d ibid 24 Jun 1922.
(270) vi Woodrow Ralph, 1916-1961; m 1935 - Kathlene Judy.
vii Lester, b 13 Feb 1919, d ibid 2 Dec 1941; unm.
viii Oran Thomas, b 19 Sep 1921, d ibid 30 Mch 1922.
(270A) ix Billie Faye, 1928- ; m 1947 - Calvinal Delayne Carr.

- 202 -

ALLEN ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s William Bell & Mary Margaret (Toupin), b Trousdale, Okla 4 Nov 1883, d Tulare, Calif 10 Sep 1956; m Saint Gregory, Okla 5 Nov 1907 - Mary Ellenora Lemke, dau Henry & Otillio (Myers) Lemke, b Omeki, Ia 23 May 1889, div. He lives Visalia, Calif. Children born Trousdale, Okla:

(270B) i Lucille Mary, 1908- ; m 1926 - Cloud Thrasher Akers.
ii Edgar Allen, b & d 15 Jan 1910.
(271) iii Leon Alexander, 1911- ; m 1934 - Clara May Echols.
iv Monroe James, b 29 Jan 1915, d 24 Jun 1916.
(272) v LaVerne Clara, 1917- ; m 1934 - Albert Hollis Cline.
vi Lloyd Franklin, b 19 Dec 1918; m Los Angeles, Calif 4 Sep 1943 - Marguerite Helena Toy, dau Charles Thomas & Helena Barbara (Wiedenfeld) Toy. SP. Railway engr. WW II: sgt USMC. Live San Bernardino, Calif.
(273) vii Layola Catherine, 1921- ; m 1938 - Roy Kenneth Parrish.

viii LeVail Henry, b 25 Nov 1923.
ix Levi William, b 18 Sep 1925.
x Laurence Leroy, b 10 Apr 1927, d Apr 1927.
xi Louis Patrick, b 8 May 1928.

- 203 -

AUGUSTUS NELSON TROUSDALE, s William Bell & Mary Margaret (Toupin), b Wanette, Okla 23 Apr 1886, d 29 Oct 1955; m Wanette, Okla 1909 - Mamie Agnes Hynes, dau William R & Winnefred (Cunneen) Hynes, b Omaha, Neb 14 Mch 1890. Lived Trousdale, Okla. Children born Trousdale, Okla:

(274) i Agnes Winnefred, 1911- ; m 1930 - Earl William Lawson.
ii Irene Marie, b 7 Jan 1914, d Jul 1915.
(274A) iii Clarence Joseph, 1916- ; m 1946 - Ada Octava Shockley.
(274B) iv Ralph William, 1919- ; m 1946 - Emogene Joyce Martin.
(274C) v Harold Augustus, 1922- ; m 1953 - Edna Lou Coggins.

- 203A -

AGNES MADALENE TROUSDALE, dau William Bell & Mary Margaret (Toupin), b Byers, Okla 24 Feb 1890; m Wanette, Okla 2 Mar 1908 - Charles Edward Camp, s Hosey Hankin & Mary Margaret (Butler) Camp: St Elizabeth's Academy, Purcell, Okla. Democrat, Catholic. Live Shawnee, Okla. Children born Trousdale, Okla:

i Lonie Bell, b 26 Nov 1908, d ibid 12 Apr 1914.
ii Myrtle Margaret, b 4 Sep 1910; m Ada, Okla 17 Aug 1927 - Alton Doc Weatherford.
iii Helen Mae, b 24 Aug 1913; m Wanette, Okla 28 Jul 1932 - Roy H Cassey.
iv Leona Madeline, b 18 Sep 1915; m Waurika, Okla 16 Apr 1945 - Dave John Graham.
v Edward Bell, b 11 Sep 1917; m Las Vegas, Nev 6 Oct 1939 - Erma Evelyn Jones.
vi Juanita Ellen, b 11 Dec 1919; m Newkirk, Okla 27 Jul 1940 - John Regan Justice.

- 203B -

MARTHA BELL TROUSDALE, dau William Bell & Mary Margaret (Toupin), b Moral, Okla 1 Jul 1892; m Wanette, Okla 7 Jul 1913 - William Edward Childs, s Hezekiah & Josephine (Milstead) Childs, b Canton, Tex 6 Jul 1891. Grad St Elizabeth's Academy, Purcell, Okla. Democrat, Catholic. Lived at Trousdale, Okla City, and Tulsa, Okla. Child born Okla City, Okla:

i Margaret Mary, b 28 Jan 1918; m Abilene, Tex 11 Apr 1942 - Edu Frank Rosewitz.

- 204 -

KATHERINE TROUSDALE, dau John Carroll & Eliza Jane (Cox), b Fairfield, Ill 24 Mch 1873; m Fairfield, Ill 4 May 1892 - Shirtley George, s James Ratcliff & Harriet (Campbell) George, b Fairfield, Ill 24 Mch 1869. Live Phoenix, Ariz. Children born Fairfield, Ill:

i James Carroll, b 2 Apr 1893; m Hominy, Okla Oct 1920 - Eulah Julia Liksorage. Children:
- Iris Louise, b 5 Mch 1925.
- Dale, b 3 Feb 1929.
- Catherine Rose, b 4 Feb 1932.

ii Genevieve Bernice, b 7 Jul 1895, d Phoenix, Ariz 19 Mch 1944; unm.

iii Joseph Donald, b 31 May 1898; m Enid, Okla May 1928 - Era Hazel Newman. SP.

iv Bernard Dale, b 21 Oct 1900; unm.

- 205 -

JOHN DAVID TROUSDALE, s John Carroll & Eliza Jane (Cox), b Fairfield, Ill 16 Oct 1875; m Fairfield, Ill 18 Aug 1906 - Bertha Caudle, dau William & Rebecca (Worley) Caudle, b Fairfield, Ill 13 Dec 1884. Live Fairfield, Ill. Children born Fairfield, Ill:

i Mable Alberta, b 16 Jul 1907; m Fairfield, Ill 16 Jul 1940 - Richard H Eagleton, b Mch 1911. SP. Live Robinson, Ill.

(274D) ii William Carroll, 1911- ; m 1943 - Beatrice A Neelands.

- 206 -

JOSEPH WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s John Carroll & Eliza Jane (Cox), b Fairfield, Ill 27 Feb 1879, d Walla Walla, Wash 8 May 1956; m Sacramento, Calif 15 Jul 1911 - Louise Nagel, dau Carl Ernst & Anna Abel (Boege) Nagel, b Wellsville, Mo 16 July 1883. Farmer, merchant, grain elevator. Lived Walla Walla, Wash. Children:

(275) i Margaret, 1913- ; m 1931 - Elmer Milton Johnson.

(276) ii William Robert, 1915- ; m 1st 1938 - Nellie Vigneron; m 2d Geraldine Mae Ramsey.

iii June, b Walla Walla, Wash 18 Jun 1920; m 1 Feb 1943 - W P Wallace jr, b 25 Apr 1918. Children:
- James Ross, b 28 May 1944.
- Walter Patrick III, b 27 May 1948.

iv James Ross, b Walla Walla, Wash 24 Nov 1922.

- 207 -

JAMES ROSS TROUSDALE, s John Carroll & Eliza Jane (Cox), b Fairfield, Ill, d Sikeston, Mo 1930; m Fairfield, Ill Oct 1904 - Mildred Mueller, dau Jacob & Clara (Billstine) Mueller, b Chicago, Ill 27 Jul 1884. Lived Sikeston, Mo. Children:

(277) i James Franklin, 1906- ; m 1st 1931 - Katherine Baker; m 2d 1940 - Gracia Robertson.
(278) ii Genevieve, 1909- ; m 1937 - Donald Ozment.
iii Clara Margaret, b Mathews, Mo 12 Jan 1913; m Jefferson City, Mo 12 Oct 1940 - Robert L Cummins. SP.
iv Mary Helen, b Sikeston, Mo 15 Apr 1926; unm.

- 208 -

RICHARD HARRY LEE TROUSDALE, s John Carroll & Eliza Jane (Cox), b Fairfield, Ill 22 Aug 1890, d Walla Walla, Wash 4 Dec 1918; m Montgomery City, Mo 2 Jan 1914 - Wilhelmina Nagel, dau Carl Ernst & Anna Abel (Boege) Nagel, b Wellsville, Mo 31 Jan 1891. The wid remarried. Lived Walla Walla, Wash. Children born Walla Walla, Wash:

(279) i Richard Lee, 1914- ; m 1936 - Nina Weber.
ii John Phillip, b 29 May 1917; m Walla Walla, Wash 14 Apr 1941 - Lois Bowman Reid, dau Oscar Carl & Jessica Dracula (Waddell) Reid, b Pendleton, Ore 14 Jul 1920. SP. Live Walla Walla, Wash.

- 209 -

MARGARET ELLEN TROUSDALE, dau John Carroll & Eliza Jane (Cox), b Fairfield, Ill 15 Nov 1894; m Sikeston, Mo 27 Feb 1913 - Otis Rudolph Fahrenkopf, s Rudolph & Mary (Bricker) Fahrenkopf, b Oakley, Kan 27 Apr 1888. She was an extensive collaborator. Live Phoenix, Ariz. Children:

i Joseph Francis, b 8 Jan 1917, d 11 Jan 1923.
ii James Edward, b 30 Mch 1922, d Barksdale Fld, La 8 Jan 1941.

- 210 -

CHARLES EASTMAN TROUSDALE, s Leon & Lillian James (Cantrell), b Nashville, Tenn 24 Nov 1895; m San Pedro, Calif 13 Jan 1924 - Florence June Steffy, dau Frank Edward & Rosa Jane (Pugh) Steffy, b Great Falls, Mont 13 Jan 1900. Grad Sidney Lanier HS, Montgomery, Ala; Ga Tech. Episcopal, Republican. WW I: 13 Aug 1917 to 19 Jul 1919, AEF in QM Det at Nevers, France. CPA. Auditor & accountant Trousdale & Brown Accounting Firm. Live San Pedro, Calif. Children, born San Pedro, Calif:

(279A) i Charles Eastman jr, 1927- ; m 1953 - Mary Margaret Lawrence.
(279B) ii Valerie June, 1929- ; m 1948 - Jack Reynolds Brown.

- 211 -

GOULDING MARR TROUSDALE, s Levi Joy & Mary Martin (Wade), b Nashville, Tenn 8 Nov 1899; m Nashville, Tenn Apr 1923 - Martha Perkins, div. Sand and gravel contractor, salesman. Lives Nashville, Tenn. Child:

(279C) i Goulding Marr jr, 1928- ; m 1957 - Elizabeth Vesta Blackwood.

Theodore M Trousdale, Major, Medical Corps, AUS
1898-1957
(Photo taken 1946)

A fellow doctor in Sarasota once said, "Ted was very quiet and unassuming but could astound you with his encyclopedic knowledge of every patient and friend he had ever met." He had an amazing memory for dates, names, places, and events. He was conscientious to a fault but he had a great sense of humor. His hobby was railroads, which dated back to 1908, when his uncle showed him through the Pennsylvania Railroad shops in Altoona, Pa. He was also interested in genealogy and became acquainted through correspondence with other Trousdales while Theodore M Trousdale jr was in the Navy. He left a rich heritage of friends. (See # 163)

C H A P T E R S E V E N

Seventh Generation

- 211A -

HENRY CLARENCE TROUSDALE, s George David & Emma Temple (or Brinn), b Maury Co, Tenn 1 Aug 1881; m Temple, Okla 12 Dec 1909 - Ida Hardy, dau Eve & Carey (Smith) Hardy, b Waco, Tex 23 Jun 1891. Lived Tenn, Okla; now lives Tallahassee, Fla (1955). Farmer, Methodist, Democrat. Children:

i George Wesley, b Temple, Okla 9 Feb 1911; m Orlando, Fla 22 Dec 1929 - Addie Dugger.
ii Mozelle T "Gordie", b Hastings, Okla 11 Apr 1914; m Tallahassee, Fla - Robert C Stone.

- 212 -

WILLIAM RAYMOND TROUSDALE, s Caleb Young & John Frances (Simes), b 1893, d 1945; m - Mamie Hathaway, dau Thomas Hathaway, b Okla 1 Dec ___, d Greeley, Colo 5 Aug 1941. Children:

(280) i Raymond Wendell, 1912- ; m 1939 - Mary Ellen Schrack.
(281) ii C B , 1913- ; m 1938 - Esther Gertrude Wilden.
iii Beryl W, b 27 Aug 1917; m Sterling, Colo - Lois Doris Allen. Live Long Beach, Calif.
iv Opal May, b Sterling, Colo 4 Aug 1919; m Greeley, Colo 1939 - Galen Canatsey. Live Lockwood, Mo.
(282) v Dorothy Louise, 1924- ; m 1942 - Harold Mothershed.
vi Loraine Jo, b Snyder, Tex 22 Dec 1927; m Greeley, Colo 26 Dec 1946 - Donald Eugene Ruth.

- 212A -

ANNIE IDA TROUSDALE, dau Caleb Young & Barbara Ann (Robertson), b Pilot Point, Tex 30 Jun 1902; m Pilot Point, Tex ___ - Clyde M Payne, s Ike & Loula (Kennedy) Payne, b Sanger, Tex ___(?), d Pauls Valley, Okla Mch 1949. Retired school teacher. Collaborator. Episcopal. He was owner and operator of Payne Electric Co of Odessa, Tex. Children:

i Bobby Dale, b Ft Worth, Tex 22 Jun 1936; m Odessa, Tex 24 Jan 1954 - Laynette Oswalt.
ii Barbara Ann, b Odessa, Tex 14 Feb 1939; m Odessa, Tex 9 Jun 1956 - Billy Miles Patterson.

- 213 -

MAURY VERNON TROUSDALE, s Thomas Clayton & Eura Harriet (Thurman), b Bigbyville, Tenn 14 Aug 1901; m Columbia, Tenn 25 Oct 1920 - Brownie Hobbs, dau William Joshua & Winnie (Fleming) Hobbs, b Campbell Station, Tenn 7 Nov 1899. Merchant, Democrats. Live Culleoka, Tenn. Children born Nashville, Tenn:

i Harriet Elizabeth, b 21 May 1922; m Columbia, Tenn 20 Jun 1940 - Melvia Daniel Dugger. Children:
- Maury Donald
- Peggy Jean

ii Dorothy Jean, b 6 Aug 1926; m Columbia, Tenn 24 May 1946 - Donald Scott.

- 214 -

MARY DAISY TROUSDALE, dau Thomas Neely & Della Petway (McDearman), b Stonewall, Tenn 28 Aug 1881; m Elmwood, Tenn 10 Nov 1901 - James Edward Askew, s James Ira & Sarah Thomas (Boone) Askew, b Sykes, Tenn 7 Sep 1880. Railway postal clerk. Live Nashville, Tenn. Children:

i Howard Trousdale, b Stonewall, Tenn 27 Mch 1903; unm.
ii Lucile Boone, b Hickman, Tenn 9 Aug 1906; m Nashville, Tenn 20 June 1927 - Walter Hart Mickle.
iii Eugene Ira, b Hickman, Tenn 3 Oct 1908; unm.

- 215 -

ELIZABETH COMER TROUSDALE, dau Thomas Neely & Della Petway (McDearman), b Stonewall, Tenn 4 May 1891; m Gordonsville, Tenn 21 Jan 1907 - David McDonald, s Ebenezer Marion & Elizabeth (Preston) McDonald, b Gordonsville, Tenn 23 Sep 1887. Live Gordonsville, Tenn. Children born Gordonsville, Tenn:

i Clarence, b 9 Dec 1908; unm.
ii Frank, b 12 Jun 1911; m Gordonsville, Tenn 15 Nov 1936 - Mary Reynolds.
iii James, b 24 Sep 1917; m Carthage, Tenn 28 Aug 1937 - Barton Wanford.
iv David, b 18 Jul 1924.

- 216 -

JAMES THOMAS TROUSDALE, s Thomas Neely & Della Petway (McDearman), b Stonewall, Tenn 18 Mch 1894; m Detroit, Mich 5 Jun 1923 - Gladys Edna Scharfenberg,

dau William & Alice (Vernier) Scharfenberg. Attended Vanderbilt Univ 1914/6. WW I: sgt 1st cl 151st Areo Sq, AEF Nov 1917 to Mch 1919. Accountant. Live Grosse Pointe, Mich. Children born Detroit, Mich:

i James Thackston, b 8 Nov 1926. Degree: Chem Eng.
ii William Brown, b 28 Apr 1930. PhD, Univ of Mich.

- 217 -

WILLIAM HEROD TROUSDALE, s Brison & Arizona Frances (Herod), b North Springs, Tenn 11 Jan 1882, d Red Boiling Springs, Tenn 7 Feb 1933; m Enigma, Tenn 11 Dec 1907 - Lola Virginia Tubb, dau William Rufus & Elizabeth (Draper) Tubb, b Enigma, Tenn 2 Feb 1884. Merchant. She lives Red Boiling Springs, Tenn. Children:

i Anna Polk, b Dycus, Tenn 27 Sep 1908; m Glasgow, Tenn 9 Mch 1937 - Edgar Arthur Edwards, s Jurgess Alonzo & Dilla Ann (Curlis) Edwards, b Tenn 7 Mch 1877. SP. Banker, Meth. Live Charlestown, Tenn.
ii William Rhea, b Dycus, Tenn 21 Jul 1914; unm.
(283) iii Virginia Lee, 1919- ; m 1940 - Harry Bruce Ellis.
iv George Hilmon, b Red Boiling Springs, Tenn 20 Jul 1922; m Nashville, Tenn 8 Jan 1945 - Margaret Ann Ridley. Live Nashville, Tenn.

- 217A -

LILLIE MAE TROUSDALE, dau Curtis Bradford & Lavina Henrietta (Clark), b Nolanville, Tex 22 Dec 1879; m Hamilton, Tex 25 Dec 1894 - John Alfred Middleton, s John M & Mary (Cox) Middleton, b Nolanville, Tex 10 Apr 1871, d Stephenville, Tex 2 Jun 1935. He was custodian ME Ch. She lives Stephenville, Tex. Children:

i Mary Lavina, b Nolanville, Tex 29 Dec 1895, d DeLean, Tex 14 Dec 1914; m DeLean, Tex 6 Aug 1910 - Carl Lowry.
ii Arnold Alfred, b Nolanville, Tex 5 Mch 1899; m Dublin, Tex 8 Aug 1919 - Louise Pipes.
iii Thelma Mae, b Slater, Tex 10 Aug 1904; m 14 Jun 1938 - Fred Stafford.

- 217B -

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TROUSDALE, s Curtis Bradford & Lavina Henrietta (Clark), b Comanche, Tex 21 Mch 1882; m Lampasas, Tex 27 Nov 1902 - Allie Bess Cox, dau Andrew Peace & Fannie Marzella (Hampton) Cox, b nr Little Rock, Ark, d Gatesville, Tex. Lived Harlingen, Tex. Children born Gatesville, Tex:

i Charley Herschel, b 2 Jan 1904; m Rangerville, Tex 8 May 1926 - Norma Baldwin. Live Harlingen, Tex.
ii Leslie Jacquine, b 22 Dec 1908; m Harlingen, Tex 2 Jun 1926 - Minnie Thompson. Live Alvin, Tex.
iii Benjamin Bradford, b 14 Jan 1912; m Okla c 1929 - Ginella Mangrum. Live Harlingen, Tex.

- 217C -

TIMOTHY TROUSDALE, s Curtis Bradford & Lavina Henrietta (Clark), b Lampasas, Tex 12 May 1885, d Kempner, Tex 14 Apr 1940; m Rumley, Tex 1 Nov 1914 - Ollie Hoover, dau (Dr) Daniel & Ella Lee (Love) Hoover, b Oakalla, Tex 31 Oct 1893. She lives Kempner, Tex. Child:

i Maude Estelle, b Kempner, Tex 11 Jul 1917; m Lampasas, Tex 20 Feb 1940 - Clarence Walker. Children born Lampasas, Tex:
- Vivian D, b 18 Sep 1941.
- Timothy Dewayne, b 19 Dec 1944.

- 217D -

EFFIE LOUISE TROUSDALE, dau Curtis Bradford & Lavina Henrietta (Clark), b Nolanville, Tex 13 Jan 1888; m Kempner, Tex 5 May 1912 - Edwin L Trussell, s William Alexander & Susan Ann (Johnson) Trussell, b Paige, Tex 28 Nov 1886. Live Kempner, Tex. Child:

i Edwin L jr, b Kempner, Tex 26 Sep 1919; m Belton, Tex 5 Oct 1941 - Flossie Laverne Wilson.

- 217E -

MAUDIE MARY TROUSDALE, dau Curtis Bradford & Lavina Henrietta (Clark), b Slater, Tex 7 Feb 1890; m Kempner, Tex 4 Jun 1911 - Yancy Elmo Hoover, bro of Ollie Hoover (217C), b Oakalla, Tex 2 Sep 1890. Rlwy station agent. Live Goldthwaite, Tex. Child:

i Howard Elmo, b Kempner, Tex; m Dallas, Tex 25 Dec 1932 - Neruda Morris.

- 218 -

HORACE SCHRADER TROUSDALE, s William Acea & Mary Ellen (McMillan), b Burnet Co, Tex 8 May 1887; m Jasper, Tex 2 Jul 1918 - Era Olinda Griffitts, dau Warren Smith & John Frances (Brownson) Griffitts, b Garwood, Tex 16 Sep 1895. Rice farmer. Live Bellaire, Tex. Children:

i Lois Elaine, b Kirbyville, Tex 13 Jan 1920, d Beaumont, Tex 16 Feb 1920, bur El Campo, Tex.

(283A) ii Warren William, b Dayton, Tex 8 Sep 1925.

(283B) iii John Felix, 1931- ; m 1954 - Merla Avis Jameson.

(283C) iv Laverne Carolyn, 1935- ; m 1955 - Gervas Frank Wenglar.

- 219 -

NORA MAY TROUSDALE, dau William Acea & Mary Ellen (McMillan), b Osage, Tex 15 Oct 1893; m El Campo, Tex 5 Sep 1912 - John Felix Davis jr, s John Felix & Mellie Port (Snow) Davis, b Montgomery, Tex 23 Jul 188_. Live Gonzales, Tex. Children born El Campo, Tex:

i Nora May, b 14 Aug 1913, d Wharton Co 14 Jun 1919.

ii Lucille Bowe, b Wharton Co, Tex 13 Mch 1915; m 1st El Campo, Tex 3 Sep 1932 - G W Hewitt, div; m 2d 18 Jun 1939 - Ralph Elliot Rinn. Children by 2d hus Ralph, born Yoakum, Tex:
- Susan Kay, b 12 Mar 1947.
- Nora Mae, b 17 Sep 1950.

iii Mary Cayloma "Taddie" or "Kay", b 31 Dec 1922; m 1st El Campo, Tex 28 Sep 1944 - Richard DeWitt Borden, div; m 2d - Vic Loeffler. Live Junction, Tex. Child by 1st hus Richard:
- John Richard, b El Campo, Tex 14 Apr 1946.

By 2d hus Vic:
- Paul, b Sep 1956.

- 220 -

WILEY MUNN TROUSDALE, s William Acea & Mary Ellen (McMillan), b Osage, Tex 9 May 1895, d 20 May 1948, bur El Campo, Tex; m Wharton, Tex 28 Feb 1920 - Celia Williams, dau William Deming & Mary Catherine (Cumings) Williams, b Council Grove, Kan 3 Sep 1901. WW I: in 344th FA (90th Div) and 317th FA (81st Div), AEF. Rice farmer. Meth, Democrat. Lived Dayton, Tex. Child:

(284) i Wiley Munn jr, 1921- ; m 1st 1940 - Roberta Veda Lawrence; m 2d - Pauline ____.

- 221 -

JAMES WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s William Acea & Mary Ellen (McMillan), b Altair, Tex 21 Jun 1900, d 4 May 1961; m Rosenberg, Tex 14 Apr 1928 - Clara Josephine Ritchie, dau William Thomas & Martha Elizabeth (Crager) Ritchie, b Burke, Tex 9 Sep 1902. Attended Tex A&M. Meth, Democrat. Live Dayton, Tex. Children born Rosenberg, Tex:

i Mae Beth, b 29 May 1930; m - Elmer Pruitt.
ii Maxine, b 2 Oct 1931; m Dayton, Tex 20 Aug 1954 - Frank Edmonds.
iii James William jr, b 11 Aug 1932. Unm in 1957. Rice farmer.

- 222 -

JOHN FRANCIS TROUSDALE, s Charles Franklin & Amanda (Francis), b Rockdale, Tex 14 Aug 1894; m 30 Aug 1916 - Edith Weaver, b Harlingen, Tex. Child:

(285) i Roy Ross, 1918- ; m 1937 - Dorothy Bell.

- 223 -

IRENE TROUSDALE, dau James Renfro & Pauline (Robertson), b El Campo, Tex 13 Jul 1902; m Houston, Tex 23 May 1934 - Thomas Green Sayres jr, s Thomas Green & Mina (Fawcett) Sayres, b Austin, Tex 13 May 1890. Accountant. Live Austin, Tex. Child:

i Pauline Ann "Polly", b Houston, Tex 17 Feb 1935.

- 224 -

REBA ROBERTSON TROUSDALE, dau James Renfro & Pauline (Robertson), b El Campo, Tex 6 Jan 1906; m College Port, Tex 21 Apr 1929 - James Galloway Williams, s Thomas Jefferson & Mabel Elizabeth (Grant) Williams, b Ashby, Tex 3 Nov 1900. Live New Gulf, Tex. Children born New Gulf, Tex:

i Billie Renfro, b 18 Apr 1930.
ii Thomas Galloway, b 4 Sep 1931.
iii Robert Trousdale, b 1 Jun 1934.
iv Reba Ann, b 5 Apr 1939.
v Ralph Irving, b 15 Sep 1940.

- 225 -

ANNIE MAY TROUSDALE, dau James Renfro & Pauline (Robertson), b El Campo, Tex 4 Aug 1909; m Bay City, Tex 21 Jan 1932 - Ross Milton Dean, s Samuel Milton & Mary (McMahon) Dean, b Frost, Tex 11 Jul 1908. Dry cleaning business. Live Bay City, Tex. Children born Bay City, Tex:

i Freddy Duane, b 6 Aug 1933.
ii Mazie Marie, b 24 Dec 1945.

- 226 -

HENRY GORDON TROUSDALE, s James Gray & Clara (Roensch), b Smithville, Tex 13 Apr 1910; m Cleburne, Tex 28 May 1936 - Marion Arnold, dau (Dr) Mathew Henry & Mabel Anne (Murphy) Arnold, b LaGrange, Tex 3 Jul 1913. Pharmacist. Live Smithville, Tex. Child:

i Margarete Jean, b Bastrop, Tex 19 Apr 1946.

- 227 -

IZORA JOSEPHINE TROUSDALE, dau Clarence Rhett & Edith Elise (Wheeler), b Birmingham, Ala 21 Apr 1900; m Montgomery, Ala 2 Jun 1923 - Nolan Elma Edwards, s William Clarke & Cora Lee (Jackson) Edwards, b Wetumpka, Ala Jan 1900. Live Miami, Fla. Children born Birmingham, Ala:

i Edith Wheeler, b 8 Apr 1924.
ii Josephine Lee, b 8 Oct 1925.
iii Nolan Elmo jr, b 2 Jun 1929.
iv Alice Page, b 14 Oct 1930.
v Richard, b 14 Jan 1933.

- 228 -

CLARENCE RHETT TROUSDALE (jr), s Clarence Rhett & Edith Elise (Wheeler), b Birmingham, Ala 11 Feb 1904; m Montgomery, Ala 21 Nov 1925 - Mae Dene Goree, dau James Statham & Katherine Lee (Pearson) Goree, b Speigener, Ala 22 Oct 1904. Proprietor Trousdale Furniture Shop. Live Montgomery, Ala. Children born Montgomery, Ala:

(285A) i Clarence Rhett 3d (now jr), 1926- ;
(285B) ii Patricia Leigh, 1930- ; m - George Cummings Dickey jr.
(285C) iii Jane Weaver, 1932- ; m - Joseph Turner Porter jr.

- 229 -

JOSEPH WHEELER TROUSDALE, s Clarence Rhett & Edith Elise (Wheeler), b Birmingham, Ala 26 Aug 1905; m Seattle, Wash 31 Aug 1929 - Jean Blakslee Reynolds, dau William Charles & Essie May (Keeney) Reynolds, b Seattle, Wash 2 Dec 1909. Live Sacramento, Calif. Children born Seattle, Wash:

i Joanne Jean, b 16 Dec 1930.
ii Mary Gail, b 18 Aug 1932.

- 230 -

ALEXINA WALLACE TROUSDALE, dau Clarence Rhett & Edith Elise (Wheeler), b Tampa, Fla 11 Sep 1910; m Gadsden, Ala 20 Jul 1942 - Thomas Francis Mullen jr, s Thomas Francis & Harriet Agnes (Muller) Mullen, b Brooklyn, NY 23 Jan 1915. Episc. Live Hallandale, Fla. Children born Elgin Fld, Fla:

i Frances Alexina, b 22 May 1943.
ii Thomas Francis 3d, b 2 Nov 1944.

- 231 -

RALPH WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s Joseph Johnston & Florence Beebe (Abendroth), b Pensacola, Fla 8 Oct 1891; m Panama City, Fla 25 Aug 1917 - Jewel Ruby Wilkinson, dau Harry Quenton & Kate (Patterson) Wilkinson, b Hudson, Ala 18 Jul 1900. WW I: Air Serv, AEF 2 yrs. Painting contractor. Live St Petersburg, Fla. Children born St Andrew, Fla:

i Florence Elizabeth, b 2 Aug 1920.
ii Ralph Whitfield, b 6 Nov 1921.
iii Arthur Webster, b 6 Jul 1923.
iv Donna Louise, b 9 Dec 1925.
v Eleanor Jean, b 17 Oct 1928.
vi Roy Edward, b 4 Feb 1931.

- 232 -

MARJORIE TROUSDALE, dau Joseph Johnston & Florence Beebe (Abendroth), b Flemington, NJ 11 May 1898; m 1st Bradenton, Fla 24 Sep 1915 - Otto Emmett Roesch, s Robert H & Margaret N (Hunter) Roesch, b Bradenton, Fla 27 Jul 1894; m 2d Tampa, Fla 11 Mch 1934 - William Luther Elbon, b St Petersburg, Fla 14 Jun 1908, div 3 Jun 1942. She lives St Petersburg, Fla. Children by 1st hus - Otto:

i Otto Emmett jr, b Oneco, Fla 10 May 1916. WW II: QM 2d Cl USNavy.
ii Kathleen, b Oneco, Fla 23 Sep 1917; m St Petersburg, Fla 24 Dec 1933 - Robert Thomas.
iii Kenneth McDuffee, b Bradenton, Fla 17 Aug 1917?; m Clearwater, Fla 1 Jan 1939 - Jacklyn Nole.
iv Herman G, b Sarasota, Fla 13 Jan 1924. WW II: USNavy.
v Joseph M, b Sarasota, Fla 6 Dec 1928.

- 233 -

LANIER TROUSDALE, s Joseph Johnston & Florence Beebe (Abendroth), b Joplin,

Mo 16 Jun 1900; m Dade City, Fla 2 Mch 1920 - Edith Isabell Oates, dau Edgar Lynch & Edith Alma (Sweet) Oates, b Tampa, Fla 27 Dec 1906. Children born St Petersburg, Fla:

i Lanier jr, b 2 May 1931, d ibid 7 May 1938.
ii Robert Earle, b 11 Mch 1924 (1934?).

- 234 -

KATHLEEN TROUSDALE, dau Joseph Johnston & Florence Beebe (Abendroth), b Joplin, Mo 28 Oct 1902; m Panama City, Fla 8 Jun 1918 - Elmer Lee Faile, s John Newton & Dora Louise (Brown) Faile, b Blount Co, Ala 18 Oct 1900. Live Panama City, Fla. Children born Panama City, Fla:

i Elmer Lee jr, b 27 Sep 1926.
ii Edward, b 19 Mch 1929.
iii Christell, b 7 Nov 1931.
iv Marvell, b 8 Mch 1933.

- 235 -

KENNETH TROUSDALE, s Joseph Johnston & Florence Beebe (Abendroth), b Joplin, Mo 4 Sep 1904; m St Petersburg, Fla 7 Apr 1925 - June Taylor, dau William Henry & Edith Leone (Curtis) Taylor, b Norma, Tenn. Dietitian. Live St Petersburg, Fla. Children born St Petersburg, Fla:

i Barbara Ann, b 27 Oct 1940.
ii Patricia Nan, twin with Barbara.

- 236 -

WILLIAM HOPKINS TROUSDALE, s Alexander J & Charlotte (Percell), b Gallatin Co, Ill 9 Feb 1879, d Houston, Tex 5 Mch 1931; m 1st Dallas, Tex - Nellie Ryan, dau John & Rosann Ryan, b Dallas, Tex 11 Jun 1876; m 2d 29 Jan 1919 - Lee Payne, dau Robert Radford & Louise Evelyn (Lee) Payne, b Mobile, Ala 18 Nov 1901. She remarried - James William O'Dell jr; lives Houston, Tex. Children by 1st wi - Nellie:

i Cleo, b Dallas, Tex 20 Oct 1896; m Dallas, Tex 23 Feb 1913 - J C Park, s Alexander & Mattie Sue (Moore) Park, b Dallas, Tex 22 Jan 1895. WW I: yeoman USNavy. Live Dallas, Tex. Child:
- Jack Trousdale, b Dallas, Tex 30 Nov 1913, d Tapachula, Mexico 15 Apr 1937.

By 2d wi - Lee:

ii William Hopkins jr, b Galveston, Tex 11 Feb 1921; unm.
iii Evelyn Ann, b Galveston, Tex 9 Dec 1922; m - Kenneth Joseph Clark. Child:
- Kenneth Joseph jr.
iv Betty Lee, b Houston, Tex 18 May 1924, d ibid 30 Dec 1930.
v Bonnie Lee, b Houston, Tex 27 Aug 1927.

- 237 -

ERASTUS ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s John Alexander & Annie (Cox), b Enfield, Ill 31 May 1887; m Mt Vernon, Ind 5 May 1907 - Anna Ashworth, dau David Franklin & Ella (Hanshoe) Ashworth, b Posey Co, Ind 24 Jan 1889. Live Mt Vernon, Ind. Child:

(286) i Mary Elizabeth, 1908- ; m 1930 - Cyrus Laverne Gunn.

- 238 -

MARY LUCY TROUSDALE, dau John Alexander & Annie (Cox), b Enfield, Ill 8 Aug 1894; m 1st Jeffersonville, Ind 4 Jun 1913 - William B Mills, s Frank & Eliza (Meece) Mills, dec; m 2d Boonville, Ind 30 Dec 1937 - Emmett Howerton, s Phillip Lafittee & Rachel Ann (Helsley) Howerton. Live Boonville, Ind. Children by 1st hus - William:

i Charles Edward, b Evansville, Ind 25 Jul 1917, d Boonville, Ind 21 Oct 1917.
ii Fred William, b Boonville, Ind 16 Sep 1918; m Boonville, Ind 24 Dec 1939 - Marcia Williams. Live Terre Haute, Ind.

- 239 -

EDNA JEWEL TROUSDALE, dau John Alexander & Annie (Cox), b Enfield, Ill 6 Feb 1902; m Mt Vernon, Ind 22 Jun 1926 - Herman Walter, s Harmon & Louise (Williams) Walter, b Mt Vernon, Ind 18 Apr 1894. Live Mt Vernon, Ind. Child:

i Catherine Ann, b Mt Vernon, Ind 26 Feb 1933. Married Charles E Moye 12-31-55
2 children Charleen 2-15-57
Scott 2-18-60

- 240 -

WILLIAM McCOY TROUSDALE, s Fletcher Alexander & Grace (McCartney), b Metropolis, Ill 23 Aug 1893, d Hoboken, NJ 13 Jul 1927; m Metropolis, Ill 21 Mch 1912 - Flossie May Derris, dau William E & Matilda (Ward) Derris, b Metropolis, Ill 13 Aug 1891. He was a construction man, killed at work. Children born Brockport, Ill:

(286A) i William Duane, 1913- ; m 1942 - Wanda Lee Frost.
(286B) ii Dorothea Belle, 1914- ; m 1935 - Clyde Carroll Taylor.

- 241 -

JOSEPHINE DOROTHEA TROUSDALE, dau Fletcher Alexander & Grace (McCartney), b Guthrie Center, Ia 13 Nov 1903; m Metropolis, Ill 1 Sep 1924 - Harry Thomas Hert, s Eugene & Anna (Hale) Hert, b Joppa, Ill 21 Oct 1898. Child:

i Frances Joan, b Joppa, Ill 28 Oct 1925.

- 242 -

MERLE MORTIMER TROUSDALE, s Charles Ward & Mary Louisa (Cox), b Fayette, Wisc 7 May 1874; m 1st Lima, O 19 Apr 1900 - Minnie Remaley, b Waupokeneta, O, div Cedar Rapids, Ia c 1910; m 2d Garner, Ia 20 Jun 1921 - Oneta Shreve, dau David Grant & Mary Jane (Netcott) Shreve, b Elma, O 2 Aug 1905. Actor, manager, merchant. Live Dumont, Ia. Children, by 1st wi - Minnie:

i Neil Norman, b Lima, O 19 Jul 1902; m Columbus, Mont 7 Jul 1928 - Clara Adolph Nelson of Billings, Mont; div 1934. SP. SATC. Radio announcer, radio director. Lives St Louis, Mo.
ii Quentin Stanley, b Dayton O 24 Jan 1906; m Big Timber, Mont 1928 - Harriet Baumgarter. SP. Live Los Angeles, Calif.

By 2d wi - Oneta:

iii Richard Ray, b Cedar Rapids, Ia 28 Mch 1925.
iv Jon jr, b Dumont, Ia 20 Nov 1933.

- 243 -

WINN WALTON TROUSDALE, s Charles Ward & Mary Louisa (Cox), b Fayette, Wisc 4 Nov 1879; m Estherville, Ia 21 Jun 1905 - Roxa Maria Gaylord, dau Alfred & Ella (West) Gaylord, b Cedar Rapids, Ia 12 Mch 1876. Children:

i son, b & d Estherville, Ia 10 Oct 1906.
ii son, b & d do 10 Jun 1912.
(287) iii Etrulia Ellouise, 1914- ; m 1935 - Raymond Lathaw.
iv Gordon Gaylord, b Cedar Rapids, Ia 16 Aug 1916. Grad Mich State 1938. Hotel management.
v Charles Carleton, b & d Dumont, Ia 8 Oct 1918.
vi Alfred Allen, b & d Bedford, Ia 9 Jan 1923.
vii William Walton, b Cedar Rapids, Ia 4 Nov 1924.

- 243A -

FRANK GEORGE TROUSDALE, s Harris West & Fannie (Maylord), b Brodhead, Wisc

20 Aug 1895; m Lanark, Ill 31 Aug 1916 - Emma Berenece McCord, dau William L and Maria Emma (Crabtree) McCord, b Brodhead, Wisc 29 Nov 1897. WW I, grocer. Has lived Brodhead, Beloit, Wisc, Freeport, Lanark, Ill. Now live San Diego, Calif. Children:

i Marguelone Mae, b Lanark, Ill 12 Jun 1917; m - H J Misiewicz.
(287A) ii Don Curtis, 1923- ; m - ____.
iii Roberta Ellen, 1929- ; m - James Pat Malone, s James Porter Malone, b 24 Jul 1929, San Diego, Calif.

- 244 -

PAUL WHITNEY TROUSDALE jr, s Paul Whitney & Ann Garnet (Walker), b Minneapolis, Minn 21 Jun 1914; m 1st San Diego, Calif 13 May 1935 - Marguerite Reid, dau George Clifford & Mary (Morrison) Reid, b Yonkers, NY 23 Dec 1914; div, m 2d Los Angeles, Calif 5 Sep 1954 - Jean Vick. Attended Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn and Univ of S California. Building contractor (Time 2 Dec 1946). Has developed Industrial Park, San Diego; Tahquist River Estates, Palm Springs; Baldwin Hills, Los Angeles; tracts in Los Angeles, Burlingame, and Marin Cos; also in Oahu and Waikiki. Built Sands Hotel, Las Vegas. Live Beverly Hills, Calif. Children by 1st wi - Marguerite, born Los Angeles, Calif:

i Mary Ann, b 12 Sep 1936; m 1961 - Gary Perren.
ii Marguerite Whitney, b 26 Dec 1940; m 1958 - Edward Harvey.

- 244A -

THEODORE McKEE TROUSDALE jr, s Theodore McKee & Mabelle Lee (Mason), b Peekskill, NY 28 Mar 1931; m Sarasota, Fla 11 Apr 1959 - Nancy Reynolds Stevens, dau Herbert Ainsworth & Katherine Chalmers (Reynolds) Stevens, b 8 Jul 1930, Englewood, NJ. USN, Yeo 1st Cl Korean Conflict, 27 Feb 1951 - 10 Jan 1956. Grad Sarasota, Fla HS 1949; attended Bus Univ of Tampa and Univ of Fla. Grad Bryant College, Providence, RI 1958. BS in Bus Admin. She grad Anacostia HS 1948 & George Washington Univ 1952. BA in Speech. Loan Officer First Federal Savings & Loan Assn of Sarasota, Fla. Presbyterian, Republican. Live Sarasota, Fla. Child:

i Katherine Mason, b 28 Jul 1960.

- 244B -

NANCY LEE TROUSDALE, dau Theodore McKee & Mabelle Lee (Mason), b Brooklyn, NY 12 Sep 1935; m Miami, Fla 21 Sep 1957 - John Zachar, s Paul & Susan (Haluska) Zachar, b 10 Jul 1924, Detroit, Mich. He grad Northeastern HS, Detroit, Mich. Att Mich State, East Lansing, Mich & Wayne Univ, Detroit, Mich. USAF 1943-1946. Grad AF Aviation Cadet School; WW II; 20th AF in South Pacific; 2d Lt; Co-pilot Eastern Airlines. She grad Sarasota, Fla HS 1952; att Fla Southern College, Lakeland & Univ of Tampa. "Miss Sarasota of 1955". Grad Eastern Airlines Stewardess School Miami, Fla. Methodist, Republican. Live Atlanta, Ga. Children:

i Susan Lee, b 17 Dec 1958.
ii David Theodore, b 29 Oct 1960.

- 244C -

ROBERT BASHFORD TROUSDALE, s James Bashford & Ruth Anita (St John), b Baltimore, Md 13 Apr 1924; m Ithaca, NY 19 Apr 1952 - Gladys Marie Binns, dau James Howard & Edith Tabitha (Steer) Binns, b Richmond, Ind 11 Jul 1921. Grad Ithaca, NY HS, Cornell Univ, BEE 1944; MEE 1947. WW II: USN, Commd Ensign 1944, LTJG, USNR. Research engineer in electronics. She grad Earlham College, AB 1943; Cornell Univ, MS 1951. Live Downey, Calif. Children born Rochester, NY:

i William James, b 3 Oct 1953.
ii David Robert, b 27 Dec 1955.

- 245 -

PEARL ELLA TROUSDALE, dau Atwell Ferguson & Ella Gold (Dickinson), b Winnemucca, Nev 7 Apr 1879; m Reno, Nev 5 Jan 1898 - Henry Andrew Gilbert, s Henry Sylvester & Esther Anna (Lockow) Gilbert, b Canyon City, Ore 15 Apr 1868. Rancher. She poss Fam Rec; lives Billings, Mont. Children born Winnemucca, Nev:

i Leslie Sylvester, b 6 Feb 1900; m Salt Lake City, Utah 1 Dec 1926 - Clara Hough. Live Dallas, Tex. Children born Dallas, Tex:
  - Robert Henry, b 17 Feb 1938.
  - Barbara Ann, b 28 May 1940.
  - Shirley Claire, b 24 Nov 1941.
ii Chester Trousdale, b 20 Sep 1902, d ibid 8 Mch 1906.
iii Virginia, b 2 May 1907; m Bozeman, Mont 26 Dec 1927 - Hilmore William Rick. Live Billings, Mont. Children born Great

Falls, Mont:
- Hilmore Gilbert, b 12 Jun 1931.
- William John, b 25 May 1934.

ROY EARL TROUSDALE, s Atwell Ferguson & Ella Gold (Dickinson), b Winnemucca, Nev 21 Dec 1880, d ibid 4 Jan 1919; m Winnemucca, Nev 25 Oct 1905 - Laura Maud Robins, dau Frank Clifford & Susie (Barnum) Robins, b Winnemucca, Nev 16 Sep 1888. Child:

(288) i Myrle Alma, 1906- ; m 1925 - Delevan Frederick Defenbaugh.

- 247 -

EVERETT ATHERTON TROUSDALE, s Charles Hill & Helen (Spencer), b Marysville, Wash 1 Dec 1891; m Bethlehem, NH 31 Aug 1924 - Elizabeth May Willard, dau John & Lomenda (Lake) Willard, b Westbury Compton, Quebec, Can 29 Aug 1897. Grad Reed Coll AB 1915. WW I: USMC 6 Jun 1917 to 25 Jun 1919. Live Moosup, Conn. Children born Littleton, NH:

(288A) i Helen Spencer, 1925- ; m 1947 - (Dr) Joseph John Mahoney.
(288B) ii Ilona Willard, 1925- ; m 1947 - Edwin LaRue Holland.
(288C) iii John Everett, 1926- ; m 1952 - Louise Emily Ripari.
(288D) iv William Latimer, 1928- ; m 1955 - Louise Bennet Mehmel.

- 248 -

EUGENE KYLE TROUSDALE, s Eugene White & May Elizabeth (Kyle), b Winnemucca, Nev 15 Sep 1890; m 1st Ogden, Utah 8 Jan 1913 - Marie Wotherspoon, dau Robert S & Bessie (Morley) Wotherspoon, b Ogden, Utah 19 Jan 1891, d ibid 2 Nov 1913; m 2d Reno, Nev 19 Jan 1916 - Elsie Mann, dau Simon Kenton & Augusta Jane (Kady) Mann, b Jamestown, Kan 19 Jul 1888. SAR #50196. Child by 1st wi - Marie:

i May Marie, b Carlin, Nev 30 Sep 1913; m Ogden, Utah 26 Jun 1940 - Harry Benjamin Mitchell, s Russel Benjamin & Grace Mae (Ellis) Mitchell, b Bingham Canyon, Utah 5 Oct 1916.

By 2d wi - Elsie, born Reno, Nev:

(289) ii Eugene Kyle jr, 1917- ; m 1st 1937 - Lois Nichols; m 2d 1943 - Carol Jean Marx.
iii Ruth, b 4 Apr 1918; m Ogden, Utah 27 Aug 1938 - Dwight Kendall Ellison, s Ralph Harrison & Edna Belle (Day) Ellison, b Superior, Neb 12 Sep 1914.

- 249 -

HAROLD EARL TROUSDALE, s Eugene White & May Elizabeth (Kyle), b San Jose, Calif 22 Oct 1892, d 15 Oct 1958; m 1st Carlin, Nev Mch 1912 - Lena Linebarger, dau William & Elizabeth (Morrison) Linebarger, b Carlin, Nev Mch 1895; m 2d Yerington, Nev 13 Jun 1930 - Frances Horgan, dau Eugene & Ellen (Keohane) Horgan, b Sonoma Co, Calif 4 Jun 1901. Railway engineer. Live Sparks, Nev. Children by 1st wi - Lena:

(290) i Jean, 1913- ; m 1934 - Milton Rowse.
(291) ii Vera, 1916- ; m 1932 - Noble Alexander Drennan.
(292) iii Harold Earl jr, 1919- ; m 1942 - Loretta Beaudreau.

By 2d wi - Frances:

iv Francis Eugene, b Reno, Nev 26 Jul 1938.
v Charles Kyle, b Reno, Nev 7 Sep 1941.

- 250 -

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TROUSDALE, s John Carleton & Margaret (Mayhue), b Gallatin Co, Ill 6 Sep 1906; m Morganfield, Ky 28 Oct 1938 - Mamy Browning, dau James & Mary (Smith) Browning, b White Co, Ill. Live New Haven, Ill. Children:

i Mary Margaret, b New Haven, Ill 4 Aug 1939.
ii Baretta Lane, b Champaign, Ill 14 May 1942.

- 251 -

WILLIAM EARL TROUSDALE, s George Monroe & Elizabeth (Watson), b Omaha, Ill 31 Oct 1899; m Bertrand, Mo 21 Mch 1919 - Beatrice Holley, dau John J & Ida Jane Holley, b Baperville, Tenn 2 Nov 1919, d Charleston, Mo. Children except as noted born Charleston, Mo:

i Gladys Elizabeth, b 19 Jan 1920; m Sikeston, Mo - Tris Marshall.
ii William Earl jr, b 3 Nov 1921; unm.
iii Ida May, b 14 Nov 1923; m Newton, Mo - Bernard Ruckman.
iv Mary Glen, b Omaha, Ill 11 Oct 1925.
v Charles Lee, b 26 Sep 1930, d ae 3 yrs.
vi Mabel Louise, b 8 Feb 1933.
vii Paul Dean, b 3 Apr 1936, d ae 3 mos.
viii Eugene Howard, b 27 Dec 1937.

- 252 -

MABEL TROUSDALE, dau George Monroe & Elizabeth (Watson), b St Johns, N Dak 5 Aug 1902; m Charleston, Mo 8 Aug 1920 - Richard McCormick, s Fonzie & Mary Ann (Eaves) McCormick, b Parsons, Tenn 3 Apr 1893. Live East St Louis, Mo. Children born Charleston, Mo:

i William Benard, b 21 Feb 1921.
ii Henry Edward, b 1 Oct 1923.

Paul Whitney Trousdale
1888-1920
(See # 162)

- 253 -

RUBY TROUSDALE, dau Felix Ferguson & Hattie May (Crenshaw), b Bertrand, Mo 2 Sep 1900; m Sikeston, Mo 1 Jun 1924 - Edward Lewis Boardman, s Louis Edward & Emma Louise (Daisy) Boardman, b Princeton, Ind 5 May 1905. Service mgr garage. Live Sikeston, Mo. Children born Sikeston, Mo:

i John Edward, b 10 Oct 1926.
ii Earl Douglas, b 31 Aug 1930.
iii Paul David, b 23 Aug 1940.

- 254 -

HARRY MARSHALL TROUSDALE, s Felix Ferguson & Hattie May (Crenshaw), b Bertrand, Mo 10 Mch 1903; m Bertrand, Mo (?) 21 Feb 1929 - Vera Ann Singleton, dau James T & Annie (Morris) Singleton, b Mathews, Mo 2 Oct 1909. Live Chicago, Ill. Children born Sikeston, Mo:

i Laverta Janet, b 12 Aug 1929.
ii Larry Eugene, b 27 Feb 1931.

- 255 -

JAMES OSCAR TROUSDALE, s Pulaski Lafayette & Jennie Bell (Carter), b Eldorado, Ill 17 Aug 1906; m East Alton, Ill 29 May 1936 - Mary Margaret Logsden, dau Shields & Mary Ione (Beach) Logsden, b Moberly, Mo 3 Oct 1914. USNavy 1928-1934. Grad Ky Christian Coll. Minister. Live Rockville, Ind. Children:

i Sue Ellen, b Alton, Ill 9 Mch 1938.
ii Jack Edward, b Grayson, Ky 5 Mch 1942.

- 256 -

BURNES BLAINE TROUSDALE, s Charles Radford & Bessie (Heathman), b Elizabethtown, Ill 2 Apr 1912; m Ridgeway, Ill 15 Jun 1935 - Aliene Harrington, dau Clarence & Pearl (Cox) Harrington, b Ridgeway, Ill 23 May 1915. Engineer Shell Oil Co. Meth. Live Wood River, Ill. Child:

i Arthur, b Carbondale, Ill 27 Apr 1936.

- 256A -

ALBERT TROUSDALE, s Frank Lafayette & Cora (Jones), b Rombauer, Mo 11 Feb 1901; m 1st Bloomfield, Mo 13 Aug 1919 - Gladys Irene Wood, dau William Bedford & Ollie Mae (Gillespie) Wood, b Poplar Bluff, Mo 25 Mar 1905, div 1930; m 2d - Ida Mae ____. Inspector - AT&SF RR. Gunsmith. Children by 1st wi - Gladys:

i Florence Irene, b Puxico, Mo 12 Feb 1921.
(293) ii Loretta Delene, 1923- ; m 1939 - Victor Lamanuzzi; m 2d 1951 - Harry Harvey Billings.
iii Albert Trousdale jr, b Calwa, Calif 6 Jun 1925.

- 257 -

ROBERT MORRIS TROUSDALE, s George Erastus & Grace (Morris), b Topeka, Kan 7 Aug 1911; m Wichita, Kan 25 Mch 1933 - Rosalie Esther Appel, dau Robert Theodore & Ethel Viola (Slothower) Appel, b Perth, Kan 13 Feb 1914. Live Wichita, Kan. Child:

i Tommy Niles, b Wichita, Kan 19 Oct 1940.

- 258 -

HELEN NANCY TROUSDALE, dau Lawrence Crawford & Beulah (Robertson), b Ridgeway, Ill 29 Aug 1903; m Ogden, Utah 14 Apr 1928 - William Finley Bruster, s Robert & Ida (Womack) Bruster, b McMinnville, Tenn 7 Oct 1897. Motion picture owner. Live Dickson, Tenn. Child (adopted):

i Billy Frank, b Dickson, Tenn 30 Nov 1931.

- 259 -

MARTHA KATHERINE TROUSDALE, dau Lawrence Crawford & Beulah (Robertson), b Ridgeway, Ill 18 Nov 1908; m Ogden, Utah 14 Feb 1929 - Max DePuy Stevens, s Sidney Orson & Tyra Roxanna (Yeates) Stevens, b Logan, Utah 25 Apr 1907. Mormon. Manager Mt Oil Co. She attended Univ Idaho. He Univ Utah. Live Ogden, Utah. Children born Ogden, Utah:

i Martha Katherine, b 2 Mch 1930.
ii Lawrence Sidney, b 11 Mch 1931.
iii Paul Louis, b 11 Dec 1934.

- 260 -

LUTHER WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s Robert Fletcher & Ora (Foster), b Ridgeway, Ill 27 Jun 1919; m Marion, Ill Jun 1937 - Doris Wood, dau William & Viola (Jefferies) Wood, b Ridgeway, Ill 11 Mch 1919. Live Chicago, Ill. Children born Chicago, Ill:

i James, b 13 May 1938.
ii Linda Sue, b 26 Jul 1940.

- 261 -

LAFAYETTE ALLEN TROUSDALE, s David Gayle & Lucinda (Williams), b Monroe, La 31 Dec 1883; m Monroe, La 22 Dec 1906 - Lena Sophia Farrell, b New Orleans, La 24 Mch 1884. Live Monroe, La. Child:

i David Gayle, b Monroe, La 13 Nov 1907; m Austin, Tex 1 Oct 19__. Lives New Orleans, La.

- 262 -

MARY ELIZABETH TROUSDALE, dau David Gayle & Anne (Wadsworth), b Monroe, La 8 Oct 1912; m Monroe, La 17 Aug 1940 - Joseph Pearson Dunn, s William Edward Thomas & Julia Blanche (Karr) Dunn, b New Orleans, La 17 Aug 1903. Child:

i Anna Gayle.

- 263 -

GLORY FANNY MAE TROUSDALE, dau Charles Henry & Fannie May (Witt), b Monroe, La 19 Dec 1896; m Monroe, La 19 Nov 1917 - George Wilson Small jr, s George Wilson & Rachel Theresa (Colby) Small, b New Orleans, La Nov 1871, d ibid 19 Aug 1924. She lives New Orleans, La. Children:

i Elizabeth Glory, b New Orleans, La 11 Oct 1923.
ii George Wilson 3d, b Memphis, Tenn 3 Oct 1924.

- 264 -

GEORGE WEAKS TROUSDALE, s James Harvey & Jennie Belle (Weaks), b Monroe, La 7 Feb 1901; m New Orleans, La 14 Dec 1929 - Louisette Billeand, dau Andre & Amelie (Comeaux) Billeand, b Brousard, La 1 May 1904. USNA 1916/18. Grad Univ Pa 1925. Insurance and brokerage. Brig Gen La NG, prom major CA AUS 20 Jun 1942.

Children born Monroe, La:

i Louisette Amelia, b 4 May 1933.
ii Nancy Weaks, b 28 Aug 1935.
iii George Weaks jr, b 29 Oct 1937.

-265 -

EMILY WEAKS TROUSDALE, dau James Harvey & Jennie Belle (Weaks), b Monroe, La 13 Jan 1904; m Monroe, La 17 Nov 1926 - Edwin Gordon Wright, s Thomas Edwin & Claudia (Trussell) Wright, b Simmsboro, La 8 Oct 1900. She grad Parish High, Randolph-Macon 1924; teacher. Child:

i Thomas Edwin, b Monroe, La 16 Oct 1927.

- 266 -

JAMES HARVEY TROUSDALE jr, s James Harvey & Jennie Belle (Weaks), b Monroe, La 21 Feb 1910; m Rayville, La 7 Nov 1934 - Lucille Mangham, dau Horace Albert & Ella King (Slaughter) Mangham, b Rayville, La 3 May 1914. Commander, USNR (Ret), WW II, Aug 1942-Oct 1945; Pacific Theater - 7 battle stars, bronze star medal with combat V and Gold Star for 2d award. Grad from Ouachita Parish, La public schools, attended VMI 3 yrs, grad Tulane Univ 1931 (Law School); passed La Bar exam 1933. Lawyer, Democrat, Episcopal. Ouachita Parish School Bd 1949, President of Bd, 1950. She grad Sullen's Coll 1932, LSU 1934. Live Monroe, La. Children born Monroe, La:

i James Harvey 3d, b 27 Sep 1936.
ii Ella King, b 21 Dec 1940.
iii Ann Mangham, b 10 Nov 1941.
iv David Mangham, b 7 May 1946.

- 267 -

BRISCOE ALLEN TROUSDALE, s Briscoe Atkins & Ava (Duncan), b Monroe, La 18 Jan 1898; m Monroe, La 23 Apr 1936 - John Frances Miller, dau (Dr) John de Vande & Steela Victoria (Bobo) Miller, b Jackson, Miss 30 Jan 1907. Attended LSU, grad USMA 1918/23, 2d Lieut FA 1923, resigned 1928. Owner Trousdale Printing Co. Meth. Live Monroe, La. Children born Monroe, La:

i Briscoe Allen III, b 2 Dec 1940.
ii John Miller, b 22 Jan 1946.

- 268 -

CLARENCE EARL TROUSDALE, s William Amab & Ethel (Hitt), b Trousdale, Okla 7 Dec 1907; d Shawnee, Okla 20 Oct 1931; m Tecumseh, Okla 9 Feb 1928 - Agnes Ysobel Maytubby, dau Samuel Winchester & Lulu (Mabane) Maytubby, b Caddo, Okla 9 Jan 1903. She teaches at Pawnee, Okla; her father is a full blooded Indian of Chickasaw/Choctaw descent. Children born Shawnee, Okla:

i Clarence Earl jr, b 23 May 1929.
ii Patricia, b 10 May 1931.

- 269 -

ARTHUR LEE TROUSDALE, s William Amab & Ethel (Hitt), b Trousdale, Okla 3 Jan 1909, d 13 Nov 1960; m Asher, Okla 23 Dec 1934 - Ella May Kersey, dau Emmette Charlson & Ollie Celestia (Barton) Kersey, b Sterling, Okla 20 Dec 1912. Manager of Credit Production Assn, Shawnee, Okla. Live Tecumseh, Okla. Children born Trousdale, Okla:

i Gayle Cozette, b 30 May 1936; m Asher, Okla June 1953 - Herman L Hackett.
ii Darrell Lee, b 20 Apr 1938.
iii Barbara Ann, b 11 Mch 1940.
iv Billy Charles, b 9 Jul 1941.
v Robert Eugene

- 270 -

WOODROW RALPH TROUSDALE, s William Amab & Ethel (Hitt), b Trousdale, Okla 30 Jul 1916, d 28 Jan 1961; m Tecumseh, Okla 7 Dec 1935 - Kathleen Judy, dau Samuel & Hattie (Thomason) Judy, b Kieffer, W Va 6 Aug 1916, div. WW II: QMC at Borden Gen Hosp (1943). Works Sun Ray Oil Co, Duncan, Okla. Children:

i Woodrow Delane, b & d Trousdale, Okla.
ii Darlena Jean, b Okmulee, Okla Jul 1942, d 1942.
iii Karlene, b Duncan, Okla 24 Mar 1952.
iv Kim Dana, b Duncan, Okla 25 Jul 1955.

- 270A -

BILLIE FAYE TROUSDALE, dau William Amab & Minnie Ethel (Hitt), b Trousdale, Okla 20 Sep 1928; m Shawnee, Okla 21 Mar 1947 - Calvinal Delayne Carr, s George Dewey & Arnie Opal (Webb) Carr, b Wanette, Okla 11 Jun 1927, d 3 Feb 1961. Attended Trousdale Okla HS. Democrat. Has lived in Trousdale & Shawnee, Okla, presently living in Tecumseh, Okla. He was employed in Shawnee. She is a great contributor for her side of the family,having copied information from an early family Bible and sent it to Maj Gen Karl Truesdell. Child born Shawnee, Okla:

i Michael Dewayne, b 12 Nov 1950.

- 270B -

LUCILLE MARY TROUSDALE, dau Allen Alexander & Mary Ellenora (Lemke), b Trousdale, Okla 9 Jun 1908; m Wanette, Okla 4 Oct 1926 - Cloud Thrasher Akers, s Rufus & Maggie (Denton) Akers, b Tecumseh, Okla 12 Feb 1905. Live Visalia, Calif. Catholic, Democrat. Children:

i Rufus Alexander, b Trousdale, Okla 29 Aug 1927; m 7 Mar 1948 Modesto, Calif - Joyce Lucille Epperson.
ii Christine DeLoree, b Trousdale, Okla 6 Nov 1932; m Las Vegas, Nev 12 May 1950 - Keith Lonnie Divine.
iii Jackie Delane, b Tulare, Calif 13 Jul 1940.

- 271 -

LEON ALEXANDER TROUSDALE, s Allen Alexander & Mary Ellenora (Lemke), b Trousdale, Okla 16 Jul 1911; m Trousdale, Okla 2 Jan 1934 - Clara May Echols, dau John Stanley & Alpha Jane (Amos) Echols, b Broken Bow, Okla 28 Dec 1910. Live Las Vegas, Nev. Children:

i Raymond Allen, b Trousdale, Okla 29 Aug 1934.
ii Margaret Ellen, b Tulare, Calif 18 Apr 1937.

- 272 -

LAVERNE CLARA TROUSDALE, dau Allen Alexander & Mary Ellenora (Lemke), b Trousdale, Okla 4 Feb 1917; m Purcell, Okla 8 Jun 1934 - Albert Hollis Cline, s Enoch & Emily Victoria (Womack) Cline, b Lexington, Okla 12 Aug 1908. Painter.

Live Trousdale, Okla. Children:

i Wyvern Albert, b Concho, Okla 16 May 1935.
ii Jimmie Lloyd, b Macomb, Okla 5 Jul 1938.
iii Freddie Eugene, b Corpus Christi, Tex 31 Oct 1941.
iv Ellis Michael, b Shawnee, Okla 20 Jan 1951.
v Stephen Holly, b Purcell, Okla 31 Dec 1954.
vi Phillip Foster, b Purcell, Okla 15 Dec 1955.

- 273 -

LAYOLA CATHERINE TROUSDALE, dau Allen Alexander & Mary Ellenora (Lemke), b Trousdale, Okla 15 May 1921; m Wewoka, Okla 2 Dec 1938 - Roy Kenneth Parrish, s John Ervin Parrish, b Fulsom City, Okla 13 Jan 1913. Live Las Vegas, Nev. Children:

i Delores Kay, b Shawnee, Okla 26 Sep 1939.
ii Roy Layton, b Shawnee, Okla 1 Jan 1941.
iii Mary Jane, b Las Vegas, Nev 29 Sep 1943.

- 274 -

AGNES WINNEFRED TROUSDALE, dau Augustus Nelson & Mamie Agnes (Hynes), b Trousdale, Okla 17 Feb 1911; m Trousdale, Okla 27 Apr 1930 - Earl William Lawson, s Arthur & Mary Lawson, b Trousdale, Okla 23 Aug 1910. Farmer. Live Trousdale, Okla. Children:

i Gilbert Charles, b Trousdale, Okla 4 Oct 1932.
ii Joyce Elaine, b Shawnee, Okla 11 Nov 1951.

- 274A -

CLARENCE JOSEPH TROUSDALE, s Augustus Nelson & Mamie Agnes (Hynes), b Trousdale, Okla 13 Mar 1916; m Van Buren, Ark 26 Dec 1946 - Ada Octava (Starks) Shockley, dau Earl & Monoma (Walker) Starks, b 22 Sep 1922. WW II: Sgt Fld Arty USA. Grad Trousdale, Okla HS, East Central State Teacher's Coll at Ada, Okla. Operates two pool halls and beer parlors in Shawnee, Okla. Democrat, Catholic. Has lived in Trousdale & Ada, Okla. Presently living in Shawnee, Okla. Children:

i Barbara Kay, b Casper, Wyo 10 Feb 1941 (adopted).
ii Donna Sue, b Shawnee, Okla 23 Dec 1947.
iii Deborah Marie, b Shawnee, Okla 18 Jun 1949, d 18 Jun 1949.

- 274B -

RALPH WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s Augustus Nelson & Mamie Agnes (Hynes), b Trousdale, Okla 1 Jan 1919; m Denver, Colo 21 Feb 1946 - Emogene Joyce Martin, dau John William & Clara Leona (Short) Martin, b Mercedes, Tex 26 Aug 1922. WW II: USAF, Capt. Career of USAF. Grad Trousdale, Okla HS, East Central State Teachers Coll, Ada, Okla. Democrat, Catholic. Has lived in Trousdale, Okla, now lives Altus, Okla. Children:

i Linda Karyn, b San Angelo, Tex 26 Jun 1947.
ii William Howard, b Beaumont, Tex 27 Mar 1951.

- 274C -

HAROLD AUGUSTUS TROUSDALE, s Augustus Nelson & Mamie Agnes (Hynes), b Trousdale, Okla 17 Jul 1922; m Wanette, Okla 11 May 1953 - Edna Lou Coggins, dau Robert & Pearl (McDonald) Coggins, b Poteau, Okla 18 Sep 1927. WW II: S/Sgt US Army Air Corps. Grad Trousdale, Okla HS, East Central State Teachers College, Ada, Okla. Manager of Modern Appliance Co, Norman, Okla. Democrat, Catholic. Has lived at Trousdale & Shawnee, Okla, presently living Norman, Okla.

- 274D -

WILLIAM CARROLL TROUSDALE, s John David & Bertha (Caudle), b Fairfield, Ill 3 Dec 1911; m Pontiac, Mich 23 Oct 1943 - Beatrice A Neelands, dau Winton A & Edyth B (Marrihew) Neelands, b ___. Live Pontiac, Mich. Children born Pontiac, Mich:

i Susan Kay, b 17 Feb 1947.
ii David Andrew, b 14 Nov 1948.
iii Sally Jo, b 26 Sep 1953.
iv Mary Jane, b 2 Jul 1955.

- 275 -

MARGARET TROUSDALE, dau Joseph William & Louise (Nagel), b Sikeston, Mo 14 Sep 1913; m Walla Walla, Wash 4 Jun 1931 - Elmer Milton Johnson, s John Milton & Chloe Alice (Cathcart) Johnson, b Houston, Tex 10 Mch 1909. Live Walla Walla,

Wash. Children born Walla Walla, Wash:

i William Robert, b 9 Mch 1933, d ibid 11 Mch 1933.
ii Robert Allan, b 3 Mch 1935.

- 276 -

WILLIAM ROBERT TROUSDALE, s Joseph William & Louise (Nagel), b Walla Walla, Wash 20 Oct 1915; m 1st Pasco, Wash 19 Oct 1938 - Nellie Vigneron, Dau John William & Goldie Irene (Pope) Vigneron, B Walla Walla, Wash 13 Mch 1917; m 2d - Geraldine Mae Ramsey. Live Camas, Wash. Children by 1st wi - Nellie:

i Barbara Jean, b Walla Walla, Wash 28 Feb 1940.

By 2d wi - Geraldine:

ii Karen Sue, b Camas, Wash 15 Oct 1953.

- 277 -

JAMES FRANKLIN TROUSDALE, s James Ross & Mildred (Mueller), b Sacramento, Calif 13 Apr 1906; m 1st Blytheville, Ark 5 Jan 1931 - Katherine Baker, dau Thomas F & Luella (Thomas) Baker, b Salcedo, Calif 3 Aug 1910, div 1936; m 2d Crystal City, Mo 13 Apr 1940 - Gracia Robertson, dau Thomas Hershal & Bertha (Atherton) Robertson, wid Joseph Ryan, b Blodgett, Mo 14 Mch 1909. Live Fort Smith, Ark. Children by 1st wi - Katherine, born Sikeston, Mo:

i Carol Jane, b 9 Apr 1932.
ii James Mack, b 26 Mch 1934.

- 278 -

GENEVIEVE TROUSDALE, dau James Ross & Mildred (Mueller), b Frederick, Okla 17 Feb 1909; m Sikeston, Mo 24 Dec 1937 - Donald Ozment, s Hezzie Marion & Lelia Edna (Simpson) Ozment, b Sikeston, Mo 28 Jan 1908. Live Keewanee, Mo. Children:

i Donald Ross, b Sikeston, Mo 1 Mch 1940.
ii Lindsay Eugene, b Keewanee, Mo 3 Aug 1942.

- 279 -

RICHARD LEE TROUSDALE, s Richard Harry Lee & Wilhelmina (Nagel), b Walla Walla, Wash 20 Dec 1914; m Walla Walla, Wash 30 Sep 1936 - Nina Weber, dau George Philip & Stephanie (Remnitzoff) Weber, b Walla Walla, Wash 20 Sep 1916. Auto mechanic. Live Walla Walla, Wash. Children:

i Richard Lee jr, b Walla Walla, Wash 20 Sep 1937.
ii Morris Gregory, b Walla Walla, Wash 13 Jan 1945.

- 279A -

CHARLES EASTMAN TROUSDALE jr, s Charles Eastman & Florence June (Steffy), b Long Beach, Calif 28 Jun 1927; m Anaheim, Calif 12 Sep 1953 - Mary Margaret Lawrence, dau Charles Henry & Emma Jeanne (Peters) Lawrence, b San Bernardino, Calif 17 Sep 1933. Engineer and commercial artist. Korean Conflict: 1951-1953. PFC, USMC. Republican, Catholic. Grad Chadwick School of Rolling Hills, Univ of Calif, Berkeley, Calif, Gran Chaumiere of Paris, France. Live Long Beach, Calif. Children born San Pedro, Calif:

i Lillian James, b 5 Dec 1954.
ii Margaret Mary, b 25 Mar 1956.

- 279B -

VALERIE JUNE TROUSDALE, dau Charles Eastman & Florence June (Steffy), b Long Beach, Calif 23 Apr 1929; m San Pedro, Calif 26 Jul 1948 - Jack Reynolds Brown, s John Leeper & Hortense (Norwood) Brown, b Birmingham, Ala 21 Nov 1927. Grad Stanford Univ 1948. She attended Stanford 2 yrs & Long Beach State Coll 1 yr. Children:

i Lanie John, b Long Beach, Calif 28 Jul 1949.
ii Laurell Lee, b San Pedro, Calif 23 Aug 1951.

GOULDING MARR TROUSDALE jr, s Goulding Marr & Martha (Perkins), b Nashville, Tenn 30 Aug 1928; m Nashville, Tenn 26 Apr 1957 - Elizabeth Vesta Blackwood, dau Joseph Ronald & Elizabeth (Kinney) Blackwood, b Nashville, Tenn 1 Oct 1933. USMC: 1945-47; USAF: 1950-52. Attended Duncan Prep School & Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn. Eastern Representative R L Polk & Co, Publishers. Republican, Episcopalian. Live New York, NY.

Minnie Evangeline Taylor
1868-1951
Wife of Samuel W Trousdale

Mother Trousdale was a great story teller and a great teacher. In her early life she had been a teacher of deaf children. To teach a deaf child is no ordinary task; in addition to teaching him to read lips it is necessary to teach him to talk, for no deaf child can talk without special instruction.

She told me of many amusing experiences she had because she could read lips. In church she often watched the choir whispering about her hat, her clothes, and her husband's sermon.

As I said, Mother was a great story teller, and one story she told me went like this:

"I had charge of a school for deaf-mutes in LaCrosse, Wisconsin in 1896. One day I answered a rap on my door and there stood a man who introduced himself as Alexander Graham Bell. I was nearly speechless, but not quite, and invited him in. He said he wanted to observe my method of teaching deaf children to talk. After school let out he hired a carriage and we went for a ride. I was 28 then and he was 49. He told me that his wife was deaf, and while trying to build an electrical device so she could hear he accidentally invented the telephone." This discovery was one of the great serendipities of all time.

Mother, like most of us, had heard old wives' tales about birthmarks and feared that because she taught deaf children her children might be deaf. When her first son was a few days old she decided to perform an experiment. The child was sleeping in his crib across her room. Finishing her dinner, she dropped her tray on the floor with a crash. The nurse came running in to find broken dishes on the floor, the baby crying, and Mother lying back on her pillow with a satisfied smile on her face. Her baby could hear!

Mother was left a widow with three small boys in 1909. This was a challenge to her, and she resolved to do her utmost to bring them up well. She had a will of iron, but it was so covered over with gentleness that you did not realize it until you had known her for some time. She defended her boys when they were young, helped them to become independent at an early age, and taught them to live honestly. When they were grown she stood apart, loving them, but never tried to manage their lives.

Here is another story she told me that illustrates her method of teaching her children:

"One day when the boys were small I had to go to a meeting at the Church. I told them that I would be back at five o'clock and would then tell them a story. The meeting was over at 4:30 and the women started to make tea and get out some cakes. I told them I couldn't remain for tea as I had an appointment with my children at five o'clock. One woman said, 'Oh, do stay for tea. An appointment like that isn't important.' I said to her, 'Well, I never break a promise to my children.' When I got home at five minutes of five, the boys were watching out the window for me. They did not act surprised that I was home on time."

The family of four was drawn closely together, and when a problem arose Mother called a family council, and the meeting did not adjourn until a solution, satisfactory to all, was reached.

When I became engaged to my husband, she held out her arms and welcomed me into the family. She never left me in the dark about any serious business that affected any member.

Mother was a great manager. She was never physically strong, but her mind was always at work, figuring out how she could best benefit her family. She had a driving ambition, directed toward the welfare of her boys.

She was a widow for 39 years. I knew her for 33 years. She has been gone now for nine years and the more I think about her the more I realize what a great woman she was. My respect for her continues to grow.

(By a daughter-in-law)

- 280 -

RAYMOND WENDELL TROUSDALE, s William Raymond & Mamie (Hathaway), b Pilot Point, Tex 25 Jun 1912; m Greeley, Colo 25 Jun 1939 - Mary Ellen Schrack, dau Vernon Urias & Mable Tressie (Heriford) Schrack, b Clarinda, Ia 11 Dec 1920. Farmer. Live Willard, Colo. Children:

i Mable Kay, b Scotts Bluff, Neb 10 Nov 1940, d same day.
ii Kathryn Lee, b Sterling, Colo 15 Dec 1942.

- 281 -

C_B_ TROUSDALE, s William Raymond & Mamie (Hathaway), b Pilot Point, Tex 10 Dec 1913; m Anaheim, Calif 19 Jul 1938 - Esther Gertrude Wilden, dau Perry Leo & Clara Adell (Sandoz) Wilden, b Los Angeles, Calif 20 Apr 1919. Auto parts manager. Live San Gabriel, Calif. Children born Alhambra, Calif:

i Patricia Ann, b 5 Mch 1942.
ii Linda Gayce, b 2 Dec 1943.
iii William Ray, b 23 Sep 1945.

- 282 -

DOROTHY LOUISE TROUSDALE, dau William Raymond & Mamie (Hathaway), b Brush, Colo 27 Jan 1924; m Greeley, Colo 20 Mch 1942 - Harold Mothershed, s James Mothershed. Live Greeley, Colo. Child:

i Janice Lorane, b 2 Feb 1947.

- 283 -

VIRGINIA LEE TROUSDALE, dau William Herod & Lola Virginia (Tubb), b Red Boiling Springs, Tenn 9 Oct 1919; m Scottsville, Ky 28 Jun 1940 - Harry Bruce Ellis, s Willie & Jeppie (Jones) Ellis, b Bruce, Ky 8 Oct 1918. Pharmacist. WW II: pharm mate 2d cl, USNavy, Democrats, Meths. Live Glasgow, Ky. Child:

i Charlotte Ann, b Glasgow, Ky 29 Jan 1942.

- 283A -

WARREN WILLIAM TROUSDALE, s Horace Schrader & Era (Griffitts), b Dayton, Tex 8 Sep 1925. Still single in Jan 1957. Rice farmer with family corporation. Lives Houston, Tex.

- 283B -

JOHN FELIX TROUSDALE, s Horace Schrader & Era (Griffitts), b Dayton, Tex 27 Dec 1931; m 27 Dec 1954 - Merla Avis Jameson. Child:

i Johna DeAnn, b 12 Dec 1955. Live Houston, Tex.

- 283C -

LAVERNE CAROLYN TROUSDALE, dau Horace Schrader & Era (Griffitts), b Houston, Tex 11 Oct 1935; m 15 Jan 1955 - Gervas Frank Wenglar. Live Houston, Tex. Child:

i Cynthia Ann, b 24 Sep 1955.

- 284 -

WILEY MUNN TROUSDALE jr, s Wiley Munn & Celia (Williams), b El Campo, Tex 28 Mch 1921; m 1st Rosenberg, Tex 3 Sep 1940 - Roberta Veda Lawrence, dau Robert Lewis & Veda (Keck) Lawrence, b Dayton, Tex 26 Aug 1923, div; m 2d - Pauline ___. Live Dayton, Tex. Rice farmer. Children by 1st wi - Roberta, born Liberty, Tex:

i Lonita Wyline, b 18 Aug 1941.
ii Sherral Annette, b 17 Apr 1943.

By 2d wi - Pauline:

iii Mae Ellen
iv Margaret Celia

- 285 -

ROY ROSS TROUSDALE, s John Francis & Edith (Weaver), b Harlingen, Tex 7 Jun 1918; m 5 Dec 1937 - Dorothy Bell. Live Harlingen, Tex. Children:

i Jerry Ross
ii Carol Sue

- 285A -

CLARENCE RHETT TROUSDALE jr, s Clarence Rhett & Mae Dene (Goree), b Montgomery, Ala 18 Sep 1926. Korean Conflict Jul 1952-Jul 1954. Lives Montgomery, Ala.

- 285B -

PATRICIA LEIGH TROUSDALE, dau Clarence Rhett & Mae Dene (Goree), b 28 May 1930; m - George Cummings Dickey jr. Live in Montgomery, Ala. Children:

i Teri Leigh
ii Dale

- 285C -

JANE WEAVER TROUSDALE, dau Clarence Rhett & Mae Dene (Goree), b 16 May 1932; m - Joseph Turner Porter jr. Live Montgomery, Ala. Children:

i Joseph Turner III
ii Reginald

- 286 -

MARY ELIZABETH TROUSDALE, dau Erastus & Anna (Ashworth), b Mt Vernon, Ind 14 Mch 1908; m Mt Vernon, Ind 19 Aug 1930 - Cyrus Laverne Gunn, s William Henry & Halcie (Eaton), b Sheridan, Ind 22 Jan 1907. High Sch principal; lieut JG. Live Mt Vernon, Ind. Child:

i Barbara Elizabeth, b Evansville, Ind 26 Jun 1936.

- 286A -

WILLIAM DUANE TROUSDALE, s William McCoy & Flossie May (Derris), b Brockport, Ill 19 Jan 1913; m St Louis, Mo 7 Feb 1942 - Wanda Lee Frost, dau Arthur & Gladys (Van Matre) Frost, b Noble, Ill 29 Nov 1919. Murray State College, Murray, Ky. WW II: May 1942-Jan 1946, Major Signal Corps. Children:

i William Nelson, b Olney, Ill 22 Mch 1943.
ii Robert Duane, b Robinson, Ill 25 Feb 1950.

- 286B -

DOROTHEA BELLE TROUSDALE, dau William McCoy & Flossie May (Derris), b Brockport, Ill 25 Sep 1914; m Metropolis, Ill 30 Jun 1935 - Clyde Carroll Taylor, s George Washington & Julia Anne (Fields) Taylor, b Carruthersville, Mo 15 Apr 1908. Southern Ill Univ, Carbondale, Ill 1932-1936. Live Metropolis, Ill. Child:

i Carroll Faye, b Metropolis, Ill 10 Feb 1951.

- 287 -

ETRULIA ELLOUISE TROUSDALE "Truly", dau Winn Walton & Roxa Maria (Gaylord), b Cedar Rapids, Ia 27 Apr 1914; m Ida Grove, Ia 20 Oct 1935 - Raymond Latchaw, s Ross Robert & Mable (Baird) Latchaw, b Ida Grove, Ia 13 Feb 1913. Child:

i Louise Rae, b Ida Grove, Ia 11 Mch 1940.

- 287A -

DON CURTIS TROUSDALE, s Frank George & Emma Berenece (McCord), b San Diego, Calif 21 Jun 1923; m ___. Live San Diego, Calif. Children born San Diego, Calif:

i Frank Ronning, b 19 Nov 1946.
ii Donna Jay, b 29 Mar 1949.
iii Nancy Lynn, b 15 Jul 1952.

- 288 -

MYRLE ALMA TROUSDALE, dau Roy Earl & Laura Maud (Robins), b Winnemucca, Nev 19 Aug 1906; m Reno, Nev 5 Sep 1925 - Delevan Frederick Defenbaugh, s Delevan D & Katheryn (Adrian) Defenbaugh, b Denio, Ore 26 Apr 1906. Live Reno, Nev. Child:

i Patsydelle, b Sacramento, Calif 17 Sep 1930.

- 288A -

HELEN SPENCER TROUSDALE, dau Everett Atherton & Elizabeth May (Willard), b Littleton, NH 30 Aug 1925; m St Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Ct 26 Apr 1947 - (Dr) Joseph John Mahoney, s James O & Nellie Veronica (Kelleher) Mahoney, b Norwich, Ct 3 May 1907. Former nurse. Grad East Hartford, Ct HS & William W

Backus Hosp Sch of Nursing, 1946. Methodist. Lived Bethlehem, NH, Hartford, Ct. Now living Norwich, Ct. Children, born Norwich, Ct:

i Judith Ilona, b 18 Jan 1948.
ii James Joseph, b 19 Jan 1949.
iii Ellen Elizabeth, b 7 Jun 1950.
iv Margaret Sara, b 27 Aug 1951.
v Thomas Willard, b 27 Jul 1953.
vi Robert Quinton, b 7 Feb 1960.

- 288B -

ILONA WILLARD TROUSDALE, dau Everett Atherton & Elizabeth May (Willard), b Littleton, NH 30 Aug 1925; m Ohio Wesleyan Univ, Delaware, O 14 Mar 1947 - Edwin LaRue Holland, s Edgar LaRue & Eva Elizabeth (Kelley) Holland, b Branch, Ark 22 Jun 1922. Former librarian asst. Grad East Hartford, Ct HS, Hillyer Jr Coll, Ohio Wesleyan Univ. First Church of Christ, Congregational. Lived Bethlehem, NH, Hartford, Ct, Denver, Colo and now living Glastonbury, Ct. Children born Denver, Colo:

i Mark Spencer, b 27 Feb 1950.
ii Peter LaRue, b 24 Jul 1952.

- 288C -

JOHN EVERETT TROUSDALE, s Everett Atherton & Elizabeth May (Willard), b Littleton, NH 21 Sep 1926; m New London, Ct 23 Aug 1952 - Louise Emily Ripari, dau Louis & Adel (Funaili) Ripari, b Ithaca, NY 29 Nov 1928. Electronic engineer. WW II: USNR, AETM 2/C, Jul 1944-Jul 1946. Grad East Hartford, Ct HS & Trinity College, Hartford, Ct, BS 1951 in Physics. Lived Bethlehem, NH, Hartford, Ct, now living Lexington, Mass.

- 288D -

WILLIAM LATIMER TROUSDALE, s Everett Atherton & Elizabeth May (Willard), b Littleton, NH 10 Nov 1928; m Trinity Lutheran Ch, West Hempstead, NY 26 Mch 1955 - Louise Bennet Mehmel, dau Louis Ernest & Gerda Margaret (Bennet) Mehmel,

b Brooklyn, NY 4 Nov 1929. Asst Prof Physics, Trinity College, Hartford, Ct. Grad East Hartford HS (1946), Trinity College, Hartford, Ct, BS in Physics, 1950, Rutgers Univ, New Brunswick, NY. PhD in Physics, 1956. Children born Hartford, Ct:

i Krista Ellen, b 13 Sep 1956.
ii Ilona Louise, b 22 Oct 1957.
iii William Bennett, b 2 Sep 1959.

- 289 -

EUGENE KYLE TROUSDALE jr, s Eugene Kyle & Elsie (Mann), b Reno, Nev 11 Jan 1917; m 1st Ogden, Utah 15 Sep 1937 - Lois Nichols, dau James & Annie (Sweeney) Nichols, b Park City, Utah 15 Jun 1921, div; m 2d Ogden, Utah 8 Sep 1943 - Carol Jean Marx, dau Ervin Edgar & Edna (Anderson) Marx, b Sterling, Utah, 22 Mch 1924. Supervisor, Quality Control, McClellan AFB, Sacramento, Calif. Children by 1st wi - Lois, born Ogden, Utah:

i James Eugene, b 11 Apr 1938.
ii Ruth Lynn, b 3 Feb 1940.

By 2d wi - Carol:

iii David Mark, b Riverside, Calif 6 Jun 1944.
iv Eugene Kent, b Ogden, Utah 22 Dec 1946.
v Tanya Carol, b Ogden, Utah 23 Dec 1951.
vi Scott Kyle, b Ogden, Utah 21 Sep 1953.

- 290 -

JEAN TROUSDALE, dau Harold Earl & Lena (Linebarger), b Carlin, Nev 22 Oct 1913; m Elko, Nev 6 Apr 1934 - Milton Rowse, s Coleman & Mable (Shelton) Rowse, b Montello, Nev 21 Nov 1908. City policeman. Live State Line, Lake Tahoe, Nev. Children:

i Barbara Jo-ann, b Elko, Nev 9 Mch 1935.
ii Donna May, b Reno, Nev 13 Sep 1938.

- 291 -

VERA TROUSDALE, dau Harold Earl & Lena (Linebarger), b Carlin, Nev 6 Mch 1916; m Elko, Nev 5 Dec 1932 - Noble Alexander Drennan, s George & Hattie (Ashing)

Drennan, b Jacksonville, Tex 23 Aug 1911. WW II: 1st lieut, USA, overseas. Live Madras, Ore. Child:

i Kenneth, b Elko, Nev 1 May 1934.

- 292 -

HAROLD EARL TROUSDALE jr, s Harold Earl & Lena (Linebarger), b Winnemucca, Nev 4 Oct 1919; m Elko, Nev 22 Mch 1942 - Loretta Beaudreau, dau Henry E & Lucinda Florence (Clarno) Beaudreau, b Fallon, Nev 26 Oct 1922. Yardmaster for So Pacific. Children born Elko, Nev:

i Dennis Earl, b 4 Jun 1943.
ii Brian Michael, b 27 Jan 1945.
iii Gregory Paul, b 4 Apr 1947.

- 293 -

LORETTA DELENE TROUSDALE, dau Albert & Gladys Irene (Wood), b Fresno, Cal 31 Jul 1923; m 1st Reno, Nev 20 Jun 1939 - Victor Lamanuzzi, s Sam & Therese (Papagni) Lamanuzzi, b Bari, Italy 7 Oct 1912, div; m 2d Santa Barbara, Calif 10 Feb 1951 - Harry Harvey Billings, s Henry Harvey & Eva Mae (Derby) Billings, b Fresno, Calif 28 Feb 1910. Live Fresno, Calif. He is appl & TV Wholesale distr. USArmy Signal Corp in WW II. Children by 1st hus - Victor, b Fresno, Calif:

i Victor Albert, b 26 Sep 1940.
ii Samuel David, b 2 May 1942.

A P P E N D I X " A "

Summary of the background pertaining to John Truesdel, 1740-1806, who migrated from County Down in northern Ireland to South Carolina in 1772.

Earliest Identified Generation: - (1) -

_____ Truesdel, first name and parentage - unknown. Born near Drogheda shortly before 1700, his family moving that year to County Down. This family is probably the progenitor of the several other families of that name (various spellings) that subsequently have been found in the County. This unnamed son eventually became a tenant farmer in the townland of Kinghill just east of Rathfriland. His issue as reconstructed from early letters included:

i Martin. Had issue. Deceased ante 1792.
(-(2)-) ii John, d 1795; m - ____. See below.
iii Samuel, living 1802. Had issue.
iv Robert, living 1802. Twice married.

- (2) -

John Truesdel, s of above, b County Down ante 1720, d Kinghill 12 Dec 1795; m - ____(Unknown). First of name to be born in County Down. Tenant farmer. His cottage is still standing and, remodeled, occupied. Children born Kinghill:

i James, d ante 1792.
(-(3)-) ii John jr. 1740-1806; m - Molly Hollingsworth. The immigrant to South Carolina; see below.
iii Thomas, d ante 1792.
(-(4)-) iv Samuel, ____-1842; m - Eleanor Majore. See below.

- (3) -

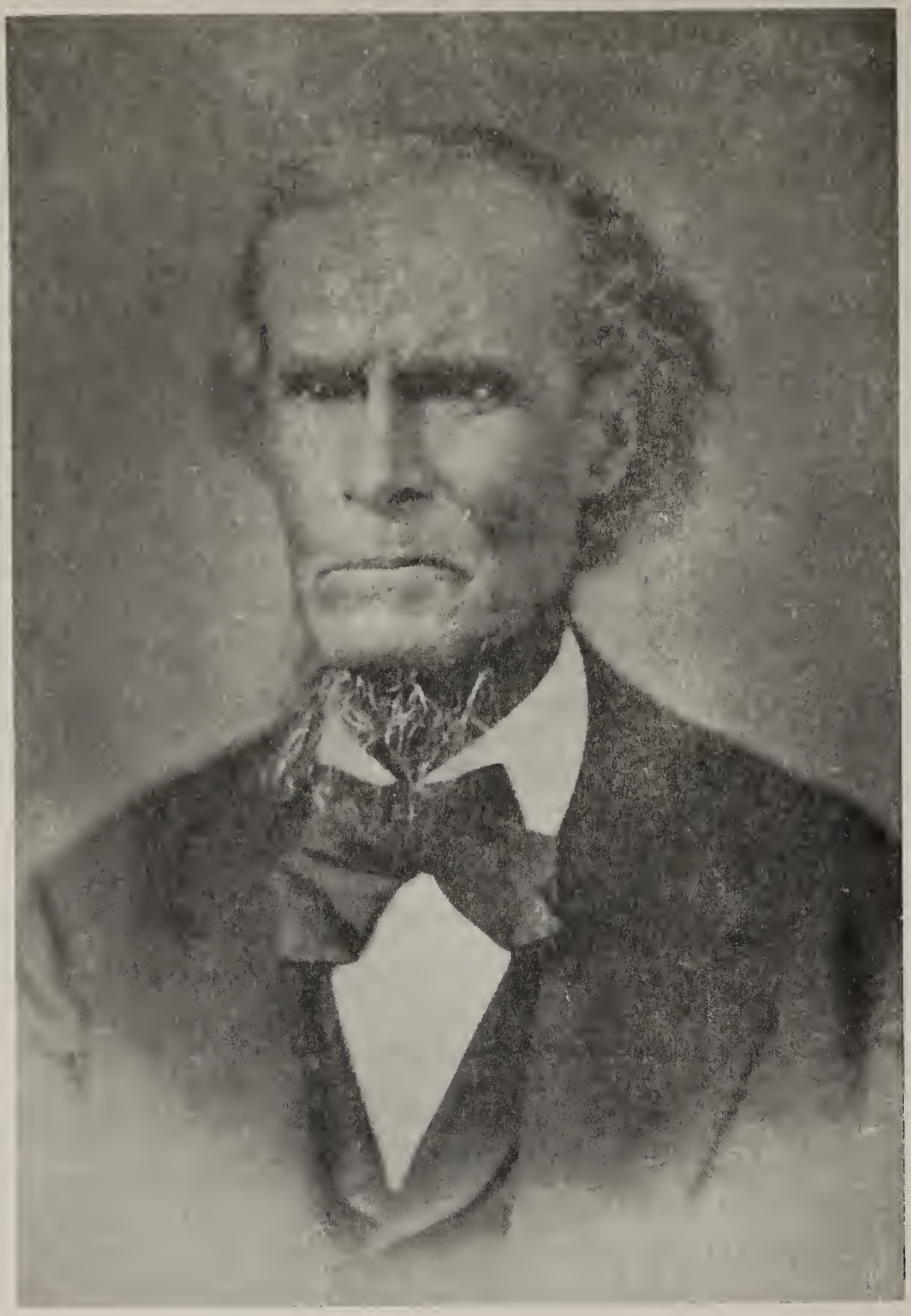
John Truesdel, s John above, b Kinghill 1740, d Kershaw Co, SC 20 Mch 1806; m County Down - Molly Hollingsworth, b Annabinchago (near Kinghill) 1732, d Flat Rock, SC 15 Mch 1815. He sailed with his family on the Freemason in 1772 to Charleston, SC, took up a land grant in Kershaw Co, served in the Revolution, became a well-to-do pioneer farmer. Children except the youngest born Kinghill:

i Robert. Did not accompany his father, lost at sea.
ii Sarah; m - Samuel Jones. Had issue, settled in Alabama.
iii John jr, 1769-1854; m 1797 - Nancy McDonald. Large family, remained in Kershaw Co, descendants living there today.
iv James; m - Rebecca ____. Settled in Lancaster Co, NC.
v Hollingsworth, 1772-1850; m - ____. Small family, moved to Alabama; descendants now living in Texas.

- (4) -

Samuel Truesdall, s John the elder, b Kinghill 1750/60, d ibid 3 Mch 1842; m - Eleanor Majore, d 1842. He remained at Kinghill with his father and succeeded him as a tenant on the farm. He had a large family; many of his descendants are living today, on the farm and in the vicinity of Rathfriland. One son, James Truesdale, 1781-1871, migrated with his family in 1823 and settled at Rochester, NY. It was this James Truesdale who reduced to writing the family tradition of the Cromwellian soldier and the move of a descendant in 1700 to County Down. Before leaving Ireland he also had met another Truesdale from Drogheda and established relationship, name and degree not stated.

(Note: The remainder of the manuscript develops in detail the families of the descendants in the United States and, in a limited degree, those near Rathfriland. KT)



William Pearce Trousdale
Born 16 September 1803
Montgomery County, Tennessee
Died in the pulpit 18 September 1889
Fayette, Wisconsin
(Photo courtesy Mrs Elizabeth Trousdale Johnson)
(See # 35)

A P P E N D I X " B "

Summary of information pertaining to John Truesdale of Cumberland Co, Pa.

John Truesdale, poss b County Down, northern Ireland, d nr Cannonsburg, Pa 1791; m in Ireland - ___ (unknown). He migrated to America accompanied by his grown-up family in 1771. He settled in Cumberland Co, Pa where he became a landowner before 1774, a freeman in 1778 and a taxpayer in Tyrone (twn) throughout the years. He closed out his holdings, 322 acres on Sharman's Creek, in 1791 and moved to western Pennsylvania settling near the present site of Cannonsburg and died there the same year. His sons, adults, living with him in Cumberland Co, married there and left for the west with him. All of these sons, John jr, William, and Hugh, had extended military service in the Pennsylvania militia during the Revolutionary War. John's children born in Ireland:

i Mary, 1744-1828; m - James Adair.
ii John jr, 1745-1819; m - Hannah Robinson.
iii William; m 1789 - Elizabeth McClure.
iv Hugh, ___ - 1814; m 1777 - Mary Lytle.
v Thomas (?)
and others

All of the above children had large families, moved into Ohio and were pioneers in developing the west. This family has the same characteristics as the other two northern Ireland migrants: Anglo-Saxon, staunch Protestants, middle-class yeomen and tradesmen. It has no written records prior to arrival in America, only tradition and that only recorded about the middle of the past century by a grandson of the immigrant, Dr. Jackson Truesdale.

- -- - -- - -- - --

TROUSDALE
AIR
24
1957
OKLA.

Abel, Buford 192
John 192
Abendroth, Florence Beebe 150
William Augustus 150
Adrian, Katherine 288
Akers, Christine DeLoree 270B
Cloud Thrasher 270B
Jackie DeLane 270B
Rufus 270B
Alexander 270B
Albright, Katherine 9
Alexander, Burton James 39
Curtis 39
Elizabeth Jane 39
Allen, Alice Mary 49
Benjamin Franklin 49
Eleanor Katherine 49
Elizabeth McLean 49
Franklin Campbell 49
John 17, 49
Joseph Campbell 24
Lois Doris 212
Louise Trousdale 49
Maria L 50
Milly 16
Nancy Emily 17
Valeria Eliza 49
VanHorn 51
William 49
Young 51
Amos, Alpha Jane 271
Anderson, Edna 289
Samuel 24
Samuel R 24
Appel, Robert Theodore 257
Rosalie Esther 257
Apple, Carrie 64
Mary Etta 64
Jane 132
Myrtle D 137
Armstrong, J C 138A
James W 37
Arnold, Marion 226
Mathew Henry 226
Arrendale, Mahala 65
Ashbey, Julia 130
Ashby, John 45
Mary E 45
Ashing, Hattie 291
Ashworth, Anne 237
David Franklin 237
Askew, Eugene Ira 214
Askew, Howard Trousdale 214
James Edward 214
Ira 214
Lucille Boone 214
Atherton, Bertha 277
Sarah Ann 167
Atkins, Ann L 111
John 111
William T 111
Atwell, Mary John 49
Atwood, Eli 28
Aupperle, George Philip 160
Autry, Judy 177

Bagley, Charles Bowdoin 91
Bain, Jane 100
Baird, Mable 287
Mack 122
Sarah Frances 122
Baker, Alice 181
Alma Louisa 90
Gladys 158
John U 90
Katherine 277
Thomas F 277
Baldridge, Omar Aden 178
Baldwin, Emma 192
Norma 217B
William 192
Baliff, Samuel L 28
Ballard, Mollie 64
Ballou, Clarice 164A
Bane, Jane 100
Barker, William 78
Barnum, Susie 246
Barry, John P 39
Barton, Ollie Celestia 269
Bashford, James W 35
Samuel Morris 35
Bates, Sarah 81
Baumgarter, Harriet 242
Beach, Mary Ione 255
Beaudreau, Henry E 292
Loretta 292
Beebe, Jennie Augusta 150
Beek, Ivah 79
Martin 79
Beeman, Marjorie 69
Bell, Dorothy 285
Bennet, Gerda Margaret 288D
Bennett, Bliny Monroe 156
Berry, Alice 49

Berry, Allen Douglas 49
Annie 52
Frances 49
Frank Allen 49
Horatio 52
James Vance 49
Mary Currell 49
William Wells 49
Betty, Alfred 130
Evaline 130
James M 130
Luther M 130
Meeken 130
Bigham, Sam 137B
Billeand, Andre 264
Louisette 264
Billings, Harry Harvey 293
Henry Harvey 293
Ila Mae 188
Billstine, Clara 207
Binns, Gladys Marie 244C
James Howard 244C
Blackard, Abner McCord 37
Alexander Robinson 37
Ada 37
Edwin McCord 37
Elizabeth 37
Ellen 37
Emma Louise 37
Ethel 37
Felix Grundy 37
George Washington 37
Herman Maddin 37
James Monroe 37
Jennie 37
John Crawford 37
Franklin 37
Laura 37
May 37
Louis 37
Lucien 37
Mamie Ann 37
Margaret Ann 37
Martha 37
Emeline 37
Martin Luther 37
Mary 37
Nellie Pearce 37
Rena Alena 20
Rhoda 37
Samuel 37
Sarah Ann 37
Blackard, Sarah Catherine 22
Solon Douglas 37
Thomas Benton 37
W L 34
William A 37
Finley 37
J 37
Blackburn, John Henry 131
Blackwood, Elizabeth Vesta 279C
Joseph Ronald 279C
Blair, Anna 97
Blazier, Matilda 99
Blocker, Mary Caroline 124
Bloodsworth, Elizabeth J 36
Boaz, Lola 40
Rufus 40
Tolbert 40
Boardman, Earl Douglas 253
Edward Lewis 253
John Edward 253
Paul David 253
Bobo, Steela Victoria 267
Boege, Anna Abel 206, 208
Bolling, Kathryn 191
Boone, Sarah Thomas 214
Borden, John Richard 219
Richard DeWitt 219
Boring, Charles M 44
John Ruble 44
T 44
Maud I 44
Murray 44
Overton D 44
Boyd, Marjorie 157
Rhoda 173
Bradford, Mahalla 27
Bradish, Amy 167
George M 167
Bradshaw, James F 152
Jesse Halbert 92
Bragg, Albert Webb 122
Delphia Elizabeth 122
Dolly May 122
Earl 122
Elroy 122
Jack 122
John T 56, 122
Thomas 122
Laura Mildred 122
Leroy 122
Oty Casion 122
Paul Wilson 122

Bragg, William Arthur 122
Brandon, Nettie 58
Bransford, Mary C 27
Breeding, Selby Taylor 131
Bricker, Mary 209
Brigham, David 41
  Louisa Luny 41
Brinn, Emma 121
Brooks, ___ 30
  Elizabeth 66
  Mattie 69
  Nancy 138A
  William 31
Brown, Dora Louise 234
  Earl 164A
  Erastus Root 196
  Jack Reynolds 279B
  James 1
  Jane 1
  Janet 164A
  John 1
    Leeper 279B
  Lanie John 279B
  Laurell Lee 279B
  Lucie Brashear 48
  William 1
  Wilson M 48
Browning, James 250
  Mamy 250
Brownson, John Francis 218
Bruce, Benjamin 11
  Robert Herman 160
Bruster, Billy Frank 258
  Robert 258
  William Finley 258
Bryant, Mahola 37
  Sarah Jane 37
Buckmaster, Lucinda J 84
Bugg, Mary Ann 23
  Samuel 23
Buis, Martha Olive 115
Bunker, Minnie 69
Burch, Charles Mancel 83
Burd, Charles Haines 95
Burks, Elizabeth Grace 44
Burnett, Cynthia Ada 180
  Eva 158
  Walter G 9
Burney, Margaret 91
Bush, Cain 67
  Louisa 67
Butler, Mary Margaret 203A
Butt, Amos 67
Byrd, Alexander Hamilton 149

Caldwell, Curran M 82
  James Erwin 120
  Rogers Clark 120
Cameron, Allen 92
Camp, Charles Edward 203A
  Edward Bell 203A
  Helen Mae 203A
  Hosey Hankin 203A
  Juanita Ellen 203A
  Leona Madeline 203A
  Lonie Bell 203A
Campbell, Arthur Clarence 166
  Frances 36
  Harriet 204
  Horace E 138A
  Mary Lee 150A
  Robert 36
Canatsey, Galen 212
Cannaday, Lou 97
Cantrell, George Clinton 119
  Lillian James 119
Carlos, Alanson B 69
  Vala Jo 69
Carr, Calvinal Delayne 270A
  George Dewey 270A
  Michael Dewayne 270A
Carter, Esther 105
  Jennie Bell 175
  William A 175
Casebier, Ben O 105
Casey, Lenora 126
  Roy H 203A
Cates, Dorothy E 150
Cathcart, Chloe Alice 275
Caudle, Bertha 205
  William 205
Cavanaugh, Fannie Margaret 160
  John J 160
    William 160
  Mabel Evangeline 160
  Mary Viola 160
  Michael 160
  Nora Agnes 160
Cearmel, Arch 69
Chambles, Mayme 139
Chapman, Clement Calvin 71
  Lyle Albert 161
  Philip 71
Chase, George Whitfield 90

Childres, Fannie 172
Childs, Hezekiah 203B
Margaret Mary 203B
William Edward 203B
Cissna, Cynthia Beryl 118
William 118
Clanton, Laura 150A
Clare, Jetty Vernon 138A
Clark, John M 138
Josephine 135
Kenneth Joseph 236
Lavina Henrietta 137A
Margaret 114
Mary Louise 138
N R 137A
Clarno, Lucinda Florence 292
Claypool, Glen Edward 175
Clements, Cecil 126
Clendennin, Fannie 11
John 11
Cline, Albert Hollis 272
Ellis Michael 272
Enoch 272
Freddie Eugene 272
Jimmie Lloyd 272
Phillip Foster 272
Stephen Holly 272
Wyvern Albert 272
Cockerham, Jack Hardin 144
Kyle Shannon 144
Mark Christopher 144
Coffee, Polly 18
Coffelt, William Turner 191
Coffey, Joshua M 7
Coggins, Edna Lou 274C
Robert 274C
Colby, Rachel Theresa 263
Coleman, Janette 17
Collier, Mary Belle 126
Collingwood, Daniel 155
Gracie Mae 155
Laura Maud 155
Mary Alice 155
Minnie Belle 155
Myrtle Lillian 155
Thomas 155
Colquett, John W 44
Colson, Abe 95
Comeaux, Amelie 264
Conditt, David King 64
Helma 64
James Monroe 64
Conditt, John 64
Wesley Harvey 64
William Fielding 64
Condon, Martin 49
Connor, Evangeline 143
Sudie 123
Conwell, Elizabeth Ellen 158
Cook, Douglas 98
Elizabeth Ann 96
George Cole 75
R V 148
Ransome Turner 96
Warden Harold 75
Cowan, Delia 22
Elizabeth M 22, 28
Emily 22
Frances 137B
Gideon 137B
Josephus C 65
Leona 137B
Mathew 22, 28
Maud 137A
Robert 137B
Theresa J 65
Cox, Allie Bess 217B
Andrew Peace 217B
Annie 152
Eliza Jane 114
George 159
John 38
David 114
Marvin M 137A
Mary 217A
Louise 159
Pearl 256
Coy, Nancy Ellen 179
Crabtree, Maria Emma 243A
Crager, Martha Elizabeth 221
Craig, David 9
Elizabeth 9
Crawford, John 34
John C 40
Martha E 40
Crenshaw, Charles 173
Hattie May 173
Crews, Agnes Sophronia 108
Mathew Hooper 108
Criser, Lester John 158
Crittenden, Jane 31
Cross, Riley 67
Crow, Elizabeth 29
Crumpler, William 44

Culbertson, Elizabeth 27
Cummings, Mary Catherine 220
Cummins, Robert L 207
Cunneen, Winnifred 203
Cureton, Sarah 140
Curlis, Della Ann 217
Curry, Bernice 157
  Mary 46
Curtis, Edith Leone 235
  Rachel 123
Cuzzort, Robert Stanley 54

Dagley, Jonathan F 34
Daisy, Emma Louise 253
Davidson, Mary 115
Davis, ___ 31
  Anna 115
  Bedford A 34
  Bessie 122
  Fannie Bliss 88
  Frank G 72
  John Felix 219
  Lucille Bowe 219
  Mary Caloma 219
  Nora May 219
  Silas A 88
  Verda Lee 138A
Day, Edna Belle 248
Dean, Freddy Duane 225
  Mazie Marie 225
  Ross Milton 225
  Samuel Milton 225
Defenbaugh, Delavan D 288
  Delavan Frederick 288
  Patseydelle 288
DeLap, Harve E 82
  John T 82
Denny, Louise Wilson 134
  Nellie 134
  Rupert Lee 134
Denton, Maggie 270B
Derby, Eva Mae 292B
Derris, Flossie May 240
  William E 240
Desper, Betty 195
Detweiller, Lee 115
Devers, Coy 126
Dew, Pillow 55
Dickey, Dale 285B
  George Cummings 285B
  Teri Leigh 285B
Dickinson, Ella Gold 165
Dickinson, John F Montgomery 165
Dillard, Jerry 137B
Divine, Keith Lonnie 270B
Dingwall, Mary 150
Dixon, Estell 192
  John 110
  Louisa 110
  Phyllis 192
  Richard 192
  Robert 14
Dobbins, Elizabeth 5
  William 5
Donovan, Mary 80
Douglass, Catherine Collier 27
Dowell, Horace P 62
Dowlen, Lucille 134
Downen, George M 193
  John Thomas 193
Doyle, Mary 197
Draper, Elizabeth 217
  John C 65
Drennan, George 291
  Kenneth 291
  Noble Alexander 291
Drisdale, Alice 146
Drury, James William 172
  Mattie Lee 172
Dugger, Addie 211A
  Melvia Daniel 213
  William Leon 122
Duncan, Ava 199
  Eliza S 27
  Joseph Carrol 199
Dunham, Sarah 167
Dunlap, ___ 14
  Elizabeth 71
Dunn, Anne Gayle 262
  Joseph Pearson 262
  William Edward 262
Durham, Ann 96
Dycus, Mary E 65

Eagleton, Richard H 205
Earhart, Ann 102
  Ann Carr 197
Eaton, Halcie 286
Eaves, Mary Ann 252
Echols, Clara May 271
  John Stanley 271
Edmonds, Frank 221
Edwards, Alice Page 227
  Charles Whitfield 82, 97

Edwards, Edgar Arthur 217
Edith Wheeler 227
Elden 134
Elizabeth 98
John 97, 98
Joseph 98
Josephine Lee 227
Jurgess Alonzo 217
Katherine 98
Marion 97
Marshall 97
Martha 97
Mary 98
Ann 9
Nolan Elmo 227
Richard 227
Stella 98
William Clarke 227
Elbon, William Luther 232
Ellie, Orlo 108
Ellis, Charlotte Ann 283
Florence Estella 161
Grace Mae 248
Harry Bruce 283
Willie 283
Ellison, Dwight Kendall 248
Ralph Harrison 248
Endicott, Jessie Pearl 102
Epperson, Joyce Lucile 270B
Erickson, Betty Jo 183
Estes, Annie 55
John 55
Martha 55
Mary 55
Mollie 56
Porter 55
Thomas 55
Will 55
William 55
Wilson 55
Eubanks, G W 42

Fahrenkopf, James Edward 209
Joseph Francis 209
Otis Rudolph 209
Rudolph 209
Faile, Christell 234
Edward 234
Elmer Lee 234
John Newton 234
Marvell 234
Farley, Elizabeth 38
Farley, John 38
Farrell, Lena Sophia 261
Farris, William 18
Faucet, Naomi 123
Faucett, Sarah Elizabeth 6, 30
William 6
Faucette, Amelia 14
Edward 14
Fannie 14
George Craig 14
James 14
John 14
Nancy 14
Thomas 14
Fawcett, Mina 223
Sara 17
Ferguson, Alexander 5
Elizabeth 5
Ferrell, Agenoma 65
Ammon 65
Burta 65
Burton Gallatin 65
Catherine 65
Delina 65
Eveline 65
James Timberlake 65
Louise 65
Samuel B 65
Theodrick 65
Fields, Julia Anne 286B
Files, Jewell 185
Roy B 185
Susan Ann 174
Willard 185, 187
Finch, Sarah Elizabeth 189
Fisher, Elizabeth 92
Fitch, John Edward 186
Maud 186
Fite, Thomas E 65
Fitzgerald, Hattie 58
Fleener, Oliver 94
Fleming, Winnie 213
Forester, Mary 93
Forrester, Janie 177
Lottie Mae 172
William Roland 172
Foster, ___ 33
Alverson 195
Ora 195
Frame, Allice 190
Francis, Amanda 140
John Louis 140

Francis, Sallie 140
Franklin, Nathan Bedford 50
Frazier, Bertha 80
  Charles Y 80
Freeland, Catherine 14
  Charles J 10
  John 10
    J 10
Freeman, Clara 58
  Harold Clark 199
Fristoe, James Houston 123
  John Everett 123
  Wiltz Beatles 123
    Shelley 123
Fritchen, Gertrude 95
Frost, Arthur 286A
  Wanda Lee 286A
Fulkerson, Orilla Catherine 191
Fuller, ___ 31
Funaili, Adel 288C
Funk, William Henry 131

Gains, Alice 97
Galloway, Julia 168
Garrett, Abigail 11
  Everett 11
  John A 11
  William 11
Gault, Joseph Lowell 143
Gautier, Cora 131
Gayle, William H 111
Gaylord, Alfred 243
  Roxa Maria 243
George, Bernard Dale 204
  Catherine Rose 204
  Dale 204
  Genevieve Bernice 204
  Iris Louise 204
  James Carroll 204
    Ratcliff 204
  Joseph Donald 204
  Shirtley 204
Gerard, Edna Floyd 156
Gilbert, Barbara Ann 245
  Chester Trousdale 245
  Henry Andrew 245
    Sylvester 245
  Leslie Sylvester 245
  Pearl 188
  Robert Henry 245
  Shirley Claire 245
  Virginia 245
Gilbert, Wallace Harvey 188
Gillespie, Ollie Mae 256A
Gilliam, Frances Evelyn 62
Gillilan, Nathan Arthur 95
Gladney, James 44
  James Alexander 44
  Jane 44
  John 44
    William 44
  Joseph Patrick 44
  Junius Eustace 44
  Louise 44
  Margaret Emily 44
  Mary 44
  Nancy Paralee 44
  Samuel 44
    Langhorne 44
Gleich, Frank L 160
Glen, Elizabeth 1
Glenn, Cornelia 69
Goddard, William Herbert 106
Goff, ___ 31
  Elizabeth 25
Gold, Lucie Virginia 91, 165
Goldsmith, Delphia 122
Gomar, Elizabeth 34
Goode, Ada Mae 156
  Clarice Grace 156
  Halawell Franklin 156
  Harry Franklin 156
  Inez Ethelyn 156
  John William 156
  Larena Vesta 156
  William Lafayette 156
Gordon, Amelia 7
Goree, James Statham 228
  Mae Dene 228
Gott, Sarah E 37
Gowan, Garrett 43
Gowdy, ___ 80
Graber, Jesse Austin 155
Graham, Dave John 203A
Grant, Mabel Elizabeth 224
Graves, James 97
  Louise 131
Gray, Harriet E 86
  R N 86
Greer, Edna Earl 77
  Elaine 77
  Harold Lloyd 77
  McCoy 77
  William 77

Greer, William Orion 77
Zella Mae 77
Gregg, ___ 96
Gertrude 98
Greggory, Mary Hattie 105
Griffitts, Era Olinda 218
Warren Smith 218
Grove, Anna Catherine 147
Grubb, Orin Alvin 116
Guild, Allen Trousdale 49
William Alexander 49
Gunn, Barbara Elizabeth 286
Cyrus Laverne 286
William Henry 286
Gwaltney, Mattie Frances 130

Hackett, Herman L 269
Hains, Tillie 94
Hale, Anna 241
Hall, Grace 82
Haluska, Susan 244B
Hamil, Charles 43
Hamilton, Thomas 67
Hampton, Fannie Marzella 217B
Hanshoe, Ella 237
Harbott, Fred 118
Harden, Lee 76
Hardin, Earl 123
Harding, Emily 143
Hardy, Eve 211A
Ida 211A
Hargis, Frank G 136
Harper, Albert 188
Ruth 188
Harrington, Aliene 256
Clarence 256
Harris, ___ 57
Charley 57
Earl 105
Edwin 57, 59
Elbridge 105
Eloyce 105
Emma 104
Essie Naomi 105
Felix Jefferson 105
Florence Eddie 57
Gladys 59
Hattie 105
Joe 59
Joseph Thomas 105
Lee 59
Lloyd 59

Harris, Loren Sherman 105
Mariah Elizabeth 57
Miles Curtis 107
Minnie 59
Polly 35
Robert 35
Sherman 105
Rubal 105
Sidney 105
Susan Alzada 107
Thomas Jefferson 105
William Thomas 57
Harrison, Betty Ann 77
Billie 77
Delish 77
Edward C 77
James M 77
Kathleen 77
Ruth 77
Hart, Charles Enoch 185
James B 83
M 83
Mayme 185
Ocie 64
Harvey, Edward 244
John 26
Mary 26
Polly 26
Harwell, John 24
Hatcher, Alice Rebecca 131
Ethelbert Henry 131
Evie May 131
James Ethelbert 131
Jesse Thomas 131
John Watson 131
Louisa Graves 27
Mattie Louise 131
Susie Lee 131
Tessie Trousdale 131
William Ewing 131
Murray 131
Hathaway, Mamie 212
Thomas 212
Hatman, Anna 166
Heathman, Bessie 176
H B 176
Hedrick, Nancy 198
Helsley, Rachel Ann 238
Hemphill, Minnie 192
Henry, Lillie 142
Heriford, Mable Tressie 280
Herod, Arizona Frances 135

Herod, Hamilton H 135
Herrel, Mary 97
Hert, Eugene 241
Frances Joan 241
Harry Thomas 241
Hewitt, G W 219
Hicks, Susan 24
Higdon, Charles Marion 131
High, J W 64
Will 64
Hill, John Dagley 46
Hinds, Ethel Pearl 138A
James Alfred 138A
Lillie Mae 138A
Myrtle Izora 138A
Robert Carr 138A
Thelma 138A
William 138A
Mathew 138A
Robert 138A
Hitt, Ethel 201
Thomas Turney 201
Hobbs, Brownie 213
William Joshua 213
Hoffman, Anne Louise 122
L W 122
Holland, Edgar LaRue 288B
Edwin LaRue 288B
Mark Spender 288B
Peter LaRue 288B
Holley, Beatrice 251
John L 251
Holmes, John Robert 48
Samuel 18
Holt, Ella Bernice 95
George Walter 95
James Delaney 95
Laura Estella 95
Ralph Trousdale 95
William Harrison 95
Holton, Gideon 69
Hortense 69
Hoover, Daniel 217C
Howard Elmo 217E
Ollie 217C
Yancy Elmo 217E
Hopkins, Eliza 78
Horgan, Eugene 249
Frances 249
Hough, Clara 245
Howerton, Emmett 238
Philip Lafittee 238
Hubbel, Mary T 127
Hughes, A P 60
Henry 60
Hunter, John 9
Margaret N 232
Hutchinson, Albert 49
Hutton, Margaret 156
Hymes, Mamie Agnes 203
William R 203

Ingram, ___ 183
Ray Gene 183
Irvine, Sarah 144
Ivy, John H 65

Jackson, Cora Lee 227
Katherine 75
Martha Frances 185
Jacobs, Rebecca 83
Jameson, Merla Avis 283B
Jefferies, George 169
Viola 260
Jenkins, Mildred 69
Jennings, Ellen Catherine 119
Johnson, Ellis Trousdale 161
Elmer Milton 275
Florence Whitney 161
Francis Ellis 161
Helen Laurence 161
John Milton 275
William 161
Margaret Dale 161
Martha 54
Robert Allen 275
Susan Ann 217D
William Robert 275
Johnston, Ellen Elizabeth 9
George 126
James 14
Margaret 143
Mary Morrison 9
William Craig 14
Jones, ___ 75
Cora 177
David 99
Erma Evelyn 203A
Fanny 36
Jeppie 283
Nora 176
Turney 137
William 177
Joseph, Elbridge 171

Joseph, Elsie 171
Josey, Sally 21
Joy, Levi 54
  Virginia Frances 54
Judy, Kathleen 270
  Samuel 270
Justice, John Regan 203A

Kady, Augusta Jane 248
Kanada, Lou 97
Kanady, Susan 110
Karns, Mattie 103
Karr, Julia Blanche 262
Keasler, Clara Virginia 82
  David 82
    Sherman 82
  Emma 82
  Fetina 82
  James M 82
  Josephine 82
  Lora 82
  Mahola Fostina 82
  Martha Rosina 82
  Mary Catherine 82
  Samuel R 82
  William H 82
Keck, Veda 284
Keeble, Leslie Oliver 69
  Sylvia Millicent 69
Keeney, Essie May 229
Kelleher, Nellie Veronica 288A
Kelley, Eva Elizabeth 288B
Kennedy, Alexander 5
  Loula 212A
Keohane, Ellen 249
Kerr, Alice 115
  Annie 115
  John 115
    Davidson 115
  William 115
Kersey, Ella May 269
  Emmette Charlson 269
Keyser, Anne Whitney 161
  Barbara Whitney 161
  Elizabeth Lennox 161
  Nancy Talbot 161
  Ralph Emmert 161
Kimes, Golda 177
Kincaid, Felix 125
  Gladys 125
  Leonard 125
  Leslie 125
Kincaid, Luther 125
  Mattie Belle 125
  Pearl 125
  William 125
King, Edna 49
Kinney, Elizabeth 279C
Kinzer, George 56
  Martha Ann 56
Kirk, Benjamin Calvin 143
  Bessie Lee 138
  Cecil Esther 138
  Charley 138
  Eleanor 143
  Homer D 138
  James B 141
  Jane Caroline 143
  John A 141
    Ernest 138
    Michael 143
  Joe Lloyd 138
  Joseph Ephriam 138
  Leslie Howard 138
  Louise 143
  Margaret 143
  Mary Louisa 138
  Otis Earl 138
  Robert Pugh 143
  William 141
Kirkes, L C 27
Kirtchmann, Pearl 138
Knight, Georgia M 148
  Willie 137B
Koehler, Charlotte 69
Koontz, Barbara Ann 116
Kyle, Burt 118
  Charles 168
  May Elizabeth 168

Lafferty, Catherine 50
  Frank 50
  James 50
  William Trousdale 50
Lake, Lomenda 247
Lakin, Elizabeth 39
Lamanuzzi, Samuel David 293
  Sam 293
  Victor 293
    Albert 293
LaMond, Herbert 108
Langford, Aubrey Everett 169
  Leland Edward 169
Langston, J R 111

Lashley, ___ 183
Jaclin 183
Janis 183
Jo Ann 183
Lashus, Esther 189
George Albert 189
Latchaw, Louise Ray 287
Raymond 287
Ross Robert 287
Latimer, Benjamin A 91
Clemma 82
Elizabeth Catherine 91
Lawrence, Charles Henry 279A
Mary Margaret 279A
Robert Louis 284
Roberta Veda 284
Lawson, Arthur 274
Earl William 274
Gilbert Charles 274
Joyce Elaine 274
Layton, Helen 105
Leach, Bertha Pauline 183
Duane Trousdale 183
Eustace Eugene 183
George Randall 182, 183
Hazen DeRoy 182
Judith Ann 183
Marjorie 183
Melba 183
Owen Glen 182
Lee, Louise Evelyn 236
Lehmann, Ann Holyoke 161
George Putnam 161
Melissa Dale 161
Nancy Putnam 161
Lemke, Henry 202
Mary Ellnora 202
Lentz, Alice 124
George A 124
Lester, Allie Bell 128
Ben 128
Lewis, Frances 23
Josephine 150A
Samuel H 11
Zoe Marguerite 92
Liksorage, Eulah Julia 204
Lile, Charles 44
Linebarger, Lena 249
William 249
Lloyd, Leo Ray 181
Marshall 181
Richard Fred 181
Lock, Joel Hanner 106
Minnie 106
Lockhow, Esther Anne 245
Loeffler, Paul 219
Vic 219
Logan, Hortense 122
Logsden, Mary Margaret 255
Shields 255
Love, Ella Lee 217C
Lovett, John F 42
M V 42
Lowry, Carl 217A
Lucas, Elizabeth 129
Luce, Bleecker 27
Luck, Robert 178
Lukens, Minnie 153
Luny, Lady Louisa 41
Lye, Gertrude Maud 92
Lynch, Eliza 94
Lyon, Aubrey 67
John 67
Mabelle Harry 189
Viola 67

Mabane, Lulu 268
Machen, Frank 44
Macon, Hattie 200
Maholland, Lavonia 130
Mahoney, Ellen Elizabeth 288A
James Joseph 288A
O 288A
Joseph John 288A
Judith Ilona 288A
Margaret Sara 288A
Robert Quinton 288A
Thomas Willard 288A
Mahue, Velma 192
Major, Reese E 197
Mallory, Frank Louis 189
Lewis Arthur 189
Malone, James Pat 243A
Mangham, Horace Albert 266
Lucille 266
Mangren, Gertrude Foxall 57
Mangrum, Ginella 217B
Mann, Elsie 248
Leah 9
Sarah 38
Simon Kenton 248
Manning, George Dewey 133
Margrave, Alvin Conrad 102
Edwin Atalis 102

Margrave, John 102
Marrihew, Edythe B 274D
Marshall, Tris 251
Martin, Emogene Joyce 274B
John William 274B
Sally 274B
Viola 143
Martindale, Earl 77
Tom 77
Marx, Carol Jean 289
Ervin Edgar 289
Mason, Mabelle Lee 163
Martin Luther 163
May, Hellen Victoria 191A
Malinda 19
Mayhue, Margaret 171
William 171
Maylord, Fannie 160A
Maynard, Martha Hala 90
Maytubby, Agnes Ysobel 268
Samuel Winchester 268
McAvoy, Beverly 191A
McCartney, Grace 153
John F 153
McCauley, Barbara 129
Caty 8
William 8
McClain, Andrew 27
James Stockard 27
Jane Ann 27
Jesse Stockard 27
John Trousdale 27
Lemuel R 27
William 27
Alexander 27
McClean, Cynthia 9
McClendon, Annie Willis 117
William 117
McClure, Frances Newberry 143
McCord, Emma Berenece 243A
William L 243A
McCormick, Fonzie 252
Henry Edward 252
Richard 252
William Benard 252
McCoy, Nancy 33
Walter 33
McDearman, Della Petway 132
Sterling Brown 132
McDonald, Annie Laurie 139
Clarence 215
David 215
McDonald, Ebenezer Marion 215
Frank 215
James 170, 215
Martha Jane 66
Pearl 274C
Robert 170
Sam King 66
Winnie 29
McEwen, Henry 95
McGhee, Henry 98
John 98
McKee, Mary Ann 35
Robert 35
McLean, Elizabeth Ogilvie 49
McLeary, Josephine 182
McLin, Sarah 108
McMahon, Mary 225
McMillan, James 139
Mary Ellen 139
McMorris, Ivan 142
McPeters, James M 32
James P 32
William 32
Mebane, Frances 14
Meece, Eliza 238
Meek, Alvin 67
Mehmel, Louis Ernest 288D
Louise Bennet 288D
Meitzen, Ernest 139
John Robert 139
Mae Ellen 139
Merschon, Naomi 69
Mickle, Walter Hart 214
Middleton, Arnold Alfred 217A
John Alfred 217A
M 217A
Mary Lavina 217A
Thelma Mae 217A
Miller, C R 199
David 94
Eleanor Jane 143
Frederick Harding 143
James 79
Jane 80
John deVande 267
Frances 267
Louisa C 79
Lucy Ann 79
Mary J 94
Mills, Charles Edward 238
Frank 238
Fred William 238

Mills, William B 238
Millspaugh, Robert 82
Milstead, Josephine 203B
Misiewicz, H J 243A
Mitchell, Harry Benjamin 248
Russell Benjamin 248
Molde, Myrtle Clare 126
Moore, ___ 6, 14
Alexander McKinney 69
Betty 69
Brooks 69
Carter 69
Clyde 69
Drake 30
Edna 191
Evie Jane 69
Ezra 191
Frank 69
George Gray 69
Gladys Fern 191
James Buchanan 191
Byron 69
Garrett 69
Jennie 82
John Clayton 61
E 30, 69
Elvy 69
Henry 69
Lawrence Trousdale 191
Lucy Ann 138
Mary 69
Mattie Ruth 69
Sue 236
Minnie 69
Paul 69
Rebecca 69
Sarah Amanda 61
Thomas Austin 69
Tom 9
Wallace 69
Walter 69
Ward 69
William 65
Mordah, Eleanor 1
Morgan, Eliza Ann 139
Susan Parker 27
Morley, Bessie 248
Morris, Annie 254
Grace 184
Robert 82
William Steve 184
Morrison, Elizabeth 249
Morrison, Mary 244
Moss, Hugh 130
Joseph 130
Willia 130
Mothershed, Harold 282
James 282
Janice Lorane 282
Moulton, Salome 88
Mueller, Jacob 207
Mildred 207
Mullen, Frances Alexina 230
Thomas Francis 230
Muller, Harriet Agnes 230
Mumms, John 145
Munoz, Rosa 165
Murphy, Floyd Maurice 129
George 129
James 129
Mabel Anna 226
Sarah Trousdale 129
Musgrave, T D 93
Musselman, Carolyn 77
Francis 77
Tom 77
Myers, Otillio 202
Nagel, Carl Ernest 206, 208
Louise 206
Wilhelmina 208
Neal, Charles 53
Mathew 5
Neelands, Beatrice A 274D
Edyth B 274D
Winton R 274D
Nelson, Clara Adolph 242
Netcott, Mary Jane 242
Newman, Era Hazel 204
Newsman, Mary 155
Nichols, Carol Jean 144
Clarence Irvine 144
Clyde Trousdale 144
Edward 69
James 289
Jim 69
Joe Gowan 130
John 69
B 63
Leslie 69
Lois 289
Marcellus A 144
Marian Margaret 144
Maud Eva 144

Nichols, Pauline Elizabeth 144
Policia J 63
Ray Hillyer 144
Rebecca 69
Robert Irvine 144
Taylor 69
Will David 69
William T 63
Nixon, Clarence Hunt 133
Nole, Jaclyn 232
Norris, Ella 196
Norton, Ella Alba 171
Norwood, ___ 14
Hortense 279B

Oates, Edgar Lynch 233
Edith Isabel 233
O'Daniel, Samuel 3
O'Dell, James William 236
Odom, Eleanor Catherine 51
Eli 51
Olive, Joseph R 150A
Oliver, Herdon 49
Oman, Barbara 49
O'Neal, Mary 160
Oneal, Emma Jean 166
George Washington 166
Lillian Lucille 166
Louis 166
Onley, Jo Nell 128
Oppenheim, Thomas E 76
Orr, Elizabeth 80
Ivy 79
Samuel 80
Overton, Andrew 180
Lloyd 180
Lola 180
Richard Lloyd 180
Robert Earl 180
Silas 180
Ozment, Donald 278
Donald Ross 278
Hezzie Marion 278
Lindsay Eugene 278
Oswalt, Laynette 212A

Padgett, Alice 186
Painter, Bernice 159
Papagni, Therese 293
Park, Alexander 236
J C 236
Jack Trousdale 236
Parker, Dorothy 190
Parks, Paul Leo 144
Parkinson, Carroll 35
Parrish, Dolores Kay 273
Evelyn Winfred 75
John Ervin 273
Lowell Martin 75
Mary Jane 273
Roy Kenneth 273
Layton 273
Passmoore, Elizabeth 61
Patterson, Billy Miles 212A
Kate 231
Patton, Earl Dean 180
Ernest 180
Mary Jane 106
Samuel E 106
Payne, Barbara Ann 212A
Bobby Dale 212A
Clyde M 212A
Ike 212A
Lee 236
Robert Radford 236
Peacock, Eddie Marella 138
Pearce, Catherine 37
Edah 11, 35
Harriet 37
James M 82
Mary 34
Moses James 11, 34
Polly 34
Pearson, Katherine Lee 228
Peay, Eugene 134
Peek, Tempest 138A
Peeler, Abner 67
Pennington, Agnes 178
C J 126
Ephraim 18
Percell, Charlotte 151
Lottie 151
Perrigo, DeWitt 85
Fred 85
Harriet 85
Louise 85
Maggie 85
Mary Ann 85
William 85
Perkins, Martha 211
Perren, Gary 244
Peters, Emma Jeanne 279A
Peyton, Bailey 53
Balie 53

Peyton, Frances 53
John Bell 53
Julius Augustus 53
Louise 53
Mary Bugg 53
Ophelia 53
William 53
Phagan, Catherine 51
Phillips, ___ 28
Albert 32
Andrew 32
Benjamin 32
Elsie Roe 132
George 32
John 32
Mary 32
Jane 32
Sarah 32
Wilson 32
Hartwell 32
Philpott, Sarah Jane 199
Pillow, Margaret Anna 120
Pipes, Louise 217A
Plate, Alexander 169
Elva Marguerite 169
Henry A 169
Leland Beverly 169
Pollard, Florence 105
Pope, Goldie Irene 276
Porter, ___ 6
Anderson H 34
John 83
Joseph Geeter 83
Turner 285C
Mittie May 83
Reginald 285C
Samuel 34
Potter, Mary Frank 31
Prater, Peter G 122
Pratt, Ada 188
Pressley, Burney 67
Preston, Elizabeth 215
Price, Caroline Minerva 59
Maxie Lazenia 77
Prince, Byrenstine 172
Pritchet, Margaret 171
Pruitt, Elmer 221
Puckett, Althea 138A
Pugh, Rosa Jane 210
Pulley, Lula Lillian 65
Purvis, Charles Henry 197
Jane Aurelius 197

Quillen, Sarah 32
Thomas 150A

Ragsdale, J A 42
Ramsey, Geraldine Mae 276
Ransbottom, Elizabeth 40
Ray, John 14
Martha Dunn 14
Reasonover, J J 130
Record, Ann Almira 47
Redman, Maude 75
Redwine, Estell 138
Redway, Eleanor 49
Reed, Elizabeth Ann 43
M N B 43
Mary Alice 43
Reese, Susanna Polk 9
Reeves, Emmeline 70
Regan, Cecil 49
Reid, George Clifford 244
Lois Bowman 208
Marguerite 244
Oscar Carl 208
Remaley, Minnie 242
Remnitzoff, Stephanie 279
Reynolds, Jean Blakslee 229
Katherine Chalmers 244A
Mary 215
William Charles 229
Rhodes, Susan 49
Rice, Margaret 50
Richardson, T R 41
Richey, David Hunter 190
Helen Esther 190
Rick, Hilmore Gilbert 245
Hilmore William 245
William John 245
Ridley, Margaret Ann 217
Riley, Benjamin Franklin 92
Charles Franklin 92
George Washington 92
Hattie Belle 92
James Penleton 92
Lillian May 92
Louis Pomroy 92
Seymour Delaney 92
Rinn, Nora Mae 219
Ralph Elliot 219
Susan Kay 219
Ripari, Louis 288C
Louise 288C
Ritchie, Clara Josephine 221

Ritchie, William Thomas 221
Robbins, Abigail 20
Francis John 153
Frank Gifford 246
Laura Maud 246
Roberts, ___ 26
Robertson, Barbara Ann 126
Beulah 189
Felix Grundy 189
Gracia 277
James Randell 145
Pauline 145
Thomas Hershal 277
Robinson, Jemina 11
Lee 133
Roelossen, Lawrence 33
Margaret 33
Roensch, Clara 147
Julius 147
Roesch, Herman G 232
Joseph M 232
Kathleen 232
Kenneth McDuffie 232
Otto Emmett 232
Robert H 232
Rogers, Harold Child 169
Rollman, Bertha May 190
George W 190
Rose, Alma 132
Sidney Crawford 132
Rosewitz, Edu Frank 203B
Rowe, Thomas 98
Rowen, Virginia 49
Rowse, Barbara Jo-ann 290
Coleman 290
Donna May 290
Milton 290
Ruble, Sarah 44
Ruckman, Bernard 251
Rush, Ira Greenleaf 116
Russell, Alma Verona 157
Bert Clark 157
Blendena 157
Dennis Flynn 157
Eula Chloe 157
James Berry 157
John 157
Mary 5
Ruby 157
William Frank 118
Ruth, Donald Eugene 212
Ryan, John 236
Ryan, Joseph 277
Nellie 236

Sadler, Bedford 136
Chester Calhoun 22
George Washington 22
St John, Lewis Sylvester 164
Ruth Anita 164
Sample, Mary 30
Sandoz, Clara Adell 281
Saule, Betty 110
Sayres, Pauline Ann 223
Thomas Green 223
Scanling, Lud 30
Scharfenberg, Gladys Edna 216
William 216
Schmeing, Frances 170
Schneider, Mary 193
Schoolcraft, Margaret Anna 144
Schrack, Mary Ellen 280
Vernon Urias 280
Schumaker, Albert John 151
Scott, Christopher Columbus 27
Donald 213
Elizabeth Strother 27
John T 17
Scouller, John 1
Seals, Emma A 152
Settles, Edith 57
Sewall, Alexander 42
Burwood 42
Jacob 42
James A 42
John P 42
M E 42
Pico 42
R E 42
Spead 42
V E 42
Viola 42
William 42
Sexton, Adaline 101
Seybe, Michael Charles 155
William H 155
Shaeffer, Anna Barbara 116
John 116
Joseph David 116
Mary Eleanor 116
Shafer, Margie 138
Shain, Cornelus 181
Fred 181
Nedra Juanita 181

Sharrock, Barbara Jean 142
Linda Rebecca 142
Ted 142
Sheddan, Pauline 57
William Kelso 57
Sheeley, Mary 82
Shelby, Mary 153
Shelton, Laura 91
Mable 290
Shepherd, Alice Gertrude 136
Effie Jane 136
Floy Edna 136
James 136
John Augustus 136
Mary Lou 136
Sheradden, Albert 105
Shifflet, Ruth 176
Shoemaker, — 78
Claude 78
Maude 78
Shook, Ella Nora 74
George 98
Short, Clara Leona 274B
Shreve, David Grant 242
Oneta 242
Simes, John Frances 126
John R 126
Simpson, Lelia Edna 278
Mattie C 75
Preston 75
Singleton, James T 254
Vera Ann 254
Skelton, Barney Gentry 102
William 102
Dallas 102
Slaughter, Ella King 266
Slothower, Ethel Viola 257
Small, Elizabeth Glory 263
George 263
Wilson 263
Smidt, 160A
Smith, A W 28
Ann Carr 53
Arthur Thomas 133
Bettie Ellen 133
Carey 211A
Edward 54
Estella 178
Evie Jane 133
Garland 18
Gussie 71
James 133
Smith, John William 133, 174
Maria 24
Martha Ellen 105
Mary 33, 174, 250
Jones 14
Minnie Ora 184
Nannie 52
Snow, Nellie Port 219
Sowell, Horace 69
Spencer, Caroline 144
Helen 167
John 167
Stafford, Fred 217A
Stallings, Louise 194
Stamper, Pat 49
Standifer, Loy 69
Stanford, Margaret M 201
Stanley, Ellen 31
Stansbury, Alzina 118
Starks, Earl 274A
Ada Octava 274A
Steer, Edith Tabitha 244C
Steffy, Florence 210
Frank Edward 210
Stephenson, Cora 103
Lindsay 18
P W 18
Parker A 103
Stevens, Herbert Ainsworth 244A
Lawrence Sidney 259
Martha Katherine 259
Max DePuy 259
Nancy Reynolds 244A
Paul Louis 259
Sidney Orson 259
Stewart, Jane 9
Mary 189
Susan 114
Stimson, Virgie 138
Stockard, Eleanor 9
Elizabeth 7, 9
Henry Jerome 9
James 9
Gibbs 9
L 9
Jesse 9
John 9
Joseph 9
Leila S 9
Nancy 9
Richard 9
Samuel 9

Stockard, Walter Isem 9
William 9
Stone, Annie 123
Robert C 211A
Stovall, Laura Ann 172
Lena Martha 102
Strange, Mary Sophia 131
Stroud, Blanche Mae 75
Strum, Della 171
Strutton, E E 144
Stubblefield, Lucy 35
Sullivan, Albert 49
Allen Trousdale 49
William Albert 49
Summerlin, Martha Elizabeth 112
Sunderhauf, Albert Earhardt 189
Ralph Joseph 189
Sweeney, Annie 289
Sweet, Edith Alma 233

Tacker, James 129
Taggart, Nancy 40
Talkington, Daniel 114
Maude Ethel 114
Taylor, Carroll Faye 286B
Clyde Carroll 286B
George Washington 286B
Joseph 45
June 235
Minnie Evangeline 90
Mortimer K 90
Vester T 144
William Henry 235
Teegarden, Ephraim 38
Falando 100
Temple, Emma 121
Terry, Joyce Janice 139
Robert E 139
Thomas, Lucy 105
Luella 277
Minnie Pearl 150A
Robert 232
William H 150A
Thomason, Alexander 11
Hattie 270
James W 11
Thompson, ___ 8
Berry 137
Edna 174
Eva 137
Minnie 217B
R Lee 137
Thompson, William C 137
Thornhill, Annie 145
Thornton, B D 77
Doris 77
Edna Earl 77
Francis 77
Margaret 69
Mary Rose 77
Ray 77
Roy 77
Stanley 77
Thurman, Eura Harriet 127
James Mark 127
Timberlake, Fountain P 65
Tison, James Jacob 82
Tittle, Cynthia 134
Peter Adams 134
Toney, James Rucks 27
Jane McClain 27
Toops, Alleyn Beverly 169
Noble C 169
Toupin, Amab 113
Mary Margaret 113
Toy, Charles Thomas 202
Marguerite Helen A 202
Traywick, Marvin 136
Trexler, Howard Kendall 191

TROUSDALE
Abagail 11
Abigail 40
Abner 40
Lafayette 38
Leonard 94
Pulaski 103, 174
Ada Helen 158
I 39
Agnes 5
Madalene 203A
Winnefred 274
Albert 19, 45, 177, 256A
Gallatin 24
Johnson 75
Alexander 2A, 11, 17, 19
Ferguson 17, 36
Gatesfield 96
Hamilton 79
J 151
M 35
P 20
Alexina Wallace 230
Alfred Allen 243

Trousdale, Alfred Nathan 88
Alfred Ray 201
Alice A 43
Caroline 155
Jane 79
M 116
N 77
Allen 43, 112
Alexander 202
Amabela 43
Gunby 197
Allender 6
Alma 126
Louise 77
Alphea H 87
Amos S 77
Amzi 70
Andrew 31
Jackson 93
Anita 170
Louise 186
Ann 5
Mangham 266
Anna 46
Polk 217
W 11
Anne Carolyn 164A
Annie Elizabeth 151
Ida 212A
May 225
Arch 60
Arthur 256
Earl 150A
Edmond 174
Lee 269
W 113
Webster 231
Atwell Ferguson 165
Augustus Nelson 203
Barbara 192
Ann 235, 269
Jean 276
Kay 274A
Baretta Lane 250
Belverderia Adelaid 23
Benjamin 68, 74, 93
Bradford 217B
F 74
Franklin 30, 217B, 250
G 29, 68
Harrison 192
Bertha 29
Trousdale, Bertha Emma 183
Beryl W 212
Beryl 118
Bettie Lee 236
McComb 136
Beulah 110
Robertson 189
Billie Faye 270A
Billy Charles 269
Bonnie Lee 236
Boyd Buckmaster 159
Brian Michael 292
Briscoe Allen 267
Atkins 199
Brison 135
Bruce Whitney 164A
Bryson 19
Blackburn 24
Bular Fay 126
Burnes Blaine 256
C B 281
Caleb Solsberry 126
Young 126
Callie G 73
Carol Jane 277
Sue 285
Carolina Valeria 50
Carrie 87
Carrol Atwell 190
Cassie 99
Catherine 8, 22, 28, 29, 34
Catron C (Catherine) 28
Cecil Durham 149
Charles 58, 74
Arthur 110, 190
Burdette 71
Carleton 243
Eastman 210, 279A
Franklin 140
Henry 197
Hill 167
Kenneth 186
Kyle 249
Lee 251
Pety 121
Radford 176
Ward 159
William 51
Witt 197
Charley Herschel 217B
Charlotte 146
Pelina 98

Trousdale, Christopher C 106
Cincinnatus 24
Clara E 86
Margaret 207
Clarence 74
Earl 268
Joseph 274A
Rhett 149, 228, 285A
Clemina 91
Cleo 236
Coleman 17
Commodore P 31
Cora A 77
Catherine 138
Ethel 126
Madaline 174
Corrila 47
Curtis Bradford 137A
Cynthia June 80
Wooster 118
Darlena Jean 270
Darrell Lee 269
David 58
Andrew 128, 274D
Brigham 112
Fawcett 25, 58
Franklin 25
Gayle 196, 261
Mangham 266
Mark 289
Monroe 174
Robert 244C
Taylor 164A
Deborah Marie 274A
Delia Douglas 28
Jane 67
Dennis Earl 292
Diana 19
Don Curtis 287A
Donna Louise 231
Sue 274A
Doris Evelyn 187
Dorothea Belle 286B
Dorothy 192
Jean 213
Louise 282
Earle Eugene 159
Ed 74
Edah A 38
Edgar Allen 202
Edna Jewell 239
Leona 150A
Trousdale, Edna Oliver 61
Effie Louise 217D
Eleanor 34, 78
Jean 231
Katherine 51
Eliza 29
Agnes 59
Emma 39, 80
Jane 92
Elizabeth 5, 6, 17, 21, 29, 34, 40, 67, 78
Ann 142
Brigham 111
Comer 215
Dale 161
Goff 25
Gordon 27
Jane 31, 39, 88, 97
M 28
Smith 63
Ella Almira 118
J 31
King 266
Ellen 9
Elmer Hill 94
Luther 150A
Elnora 192
Emily 17
Allen 41
Weaks 265
Emma Caroline 79
Catherine 30
E 112
Viola 160
Emmeline Jane 143
Emmett Arthur 150A
Erastus Alexander 237
Eric McKinney 139
Esta Luetta 179
Estes Thomas 120A
Ethel 191
S 77
Etrulia Ellouise 287
Eugene Howard 251
Kent 289
Kyle 248, 289
White 168
Wilson 188
Evelyn Ann 236
Everett Atherton 247
Byrd 110
Fannie 121

Trousdale, Fannie Bernice 95
Fannie Clendennin 83
Fay 94
Jane 93, 122
Farrel Leonard 186
Felix Erwin 106
Ferguson 173
Finley 36
Grundy 39
J 73
V 39
William 72
Fergus Julian 51
Flavius Joseph 33
Fletcher Alexander 153
Florence Elizabeth 231
Irene 256A
Frances 167
A 80
B 153
Elizabeth 53
Lenora 60
Francis 170
Francis A 28
Eugene 249
Frank 112
E 150
George 243A
Grundy 107
Hurley 114
Lafayette 177
Fred 87
Frederick 84
Gayle Cozette 269
Genevieve 278
George 87
David 121
Emmette 126
Erastus 184
Hilmon 135, 217
Huchel 126
Monroe 172
N 89
Robert 174
Weaks 264
Wesley 211A
Willy 121
Gladys Elizabeth 251
Glen Atwell 165
Glory Fanny Mae 263
Gordon Gaylord 243
Goulding Marr 211, 279C
Trousdale, Gregory Paul 292
Hall Wilson 117
Hallie Ray 139
Hannah 1
Harold Augustus 274C
Earl 249, 292
Harriet 87
Elizabeth 213
Olive 80
Harris West 160A
Harrison 192
Harry 177
Marshall 254
Hazel Mae 158
Helen Bernice 185, 187
H 28
Nancy 258
Spencer 288A
Henri Louis 71
Henry Clarence 211A
Gordon 226
Hilda Jean 108
Horace Schrader 218
Howell Bluford 176
Icivilla C 80
Ida 180
May 251
Ilona Louise 288D
Willard 288B
India 30
Irene 223
Marie 203
Izora 72
Josephine 227
Jack 170
Edward 255
Robert 190
James 5, 6, 27, 19, 29, 41, 45, 46, 62, 74, 260
Abner 174
Alexander 34
Bashford 164
Eugene 289
Franklin 277
Gray 147
Harvey 198, 266
Hearrin 36
Ira 137A
Irlon 137A
Kennedy 118
L 31, 86
M 87

Trousdale, James Mack 277
James McClain 62
Monroe 71
Muggah 47
Oscar 255
Radford 100
Renfro 145
Ross 206, 207
Stewart 153
T 34
Thackston 216
Thomas 216
W 78
Walter 152
Wesley (or Washington) 56
William 124, 221, 221
Wilson 127
Jane 6, 7, 11, 26, 41, 69, 129
Elizabeth 142
S 28
Weaver 285C
Jay 89
Jean 1, 290
Marjorie 164A
Jemina 34, 37
Jennie Joy 54
Jerry Ross 285
Jess Carleton 171
Jesse 5, 74, 172
Jim 60
Jinny 26
Joanne Jean 229
John 1, 2, 4, 7, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 30, 41, 46, 112
A 70
Alexander 40, 152
B 43
Brice 28
Bricen 25
Carleton 171
Carroll 114
Colville 70
Corneilius 33
David 205
Edward 192, 253
Ervin 126
Everett 288C
F 73
Felix 283B
Francis 222
Franklin 177

Trousdale, John Harvey 62
John Hough 81
King 134
M 35, 39
Miller 267
Pearce 36
Philip 208
Robert 110
Roelossen 33
S 38
Somerville 106
William 120A
Johna DeAnn 283B
Johnston 31
Jon 242
Jonathan 21
Joseph 46, 74
Johnston 150
Wheeler 229
William 206
Josephine Dorothea 241
Josephus 56
Joyce Ellen 164A
Julia 19, 78
Julius Augustus 52
June 206
Karen Sue 276
Karleen 270
Kate E 31
Katella Edith 118
Katherine 204
Ellen 75
Mason 244A
Kathleen 234
Kathryn Lee 280
Katie Irene 126
Kenneth 235
Kim Dana 270
Krista Ellen 288D
Lafayette Allen 261
Lamar Coke 139
Lanier 233
Larry Eugene 254
Laura 43, 193
Alice 182
Arabella 79
Jane 156
Laurence Leroy 202
Laverne Carolyn 283C
Clara 272
Laverta Janet 254
Lawrence Crawford 189

Trousdale, Lawrence Grundy 189
Lawrence Turner 171
Layola Catherine 273
Lee Marshall 191A
Lela Bell 126
Lenora Anna 84
Leo Emory 179
Leon 54, 119
Alexander 271
Leonard Alexander 105
Leonidas 54
Leslie Elmore 174
Jacquine 217B
Lester 201
Abendroth 150
LeVail Henry 202
Levi Joy 120
William 202
Levina 34
Lewis 17
Lillian 89, 103
James 279A
Mae 160A
Lillie 67, 148
Mae 217A
Linda Gayce 281
Karyn 274B
Sue 260
Lizzie Thomas 144
Lloyd 177
Franklin 202
Logan 72, 74
Byrd 110
Lois Elaine 218
Lonita Wyline 284
Loomis Elmo 177
Lora 169
Loraine Jo 212
Loretta Delene 293
Louella 68
Louis 177
Carter 200
Patrick 202
Louisa 112
Anneta 79
E 35
Mae 118
Louise 67
Louisette Amelie 264
Louisiana 48
Lowry E 78
Lucille 76
Trousdale, Lucille Mary 270B
Lucinda 41
Lucy 84
Emma 178
Luluh 54
Luther William 260
Maban Atwell 107
Mabel 252
Mable 177
Alberta 205
Kay 280
Louise 251
Mae Beth 221
Ellen 284
Malissa 137B
Margara Annabelle 69
Margaret 1, 2, 7, 120, 145, 275
Celia 284
Clementine 81
Ellen 209, 271
Jane 33
Kim 142
Mahala 34
Mary 279A
Margarete Jean 226
Margete 100
Margie Lucille 150A
Marguelone Mae 243A
Marguerite Whitney 244
Maria Louisa 49
Marilla 68
Marilyn Jean 188
Marion E 112
Marjorie 232
Marshall Seymour 108
Martha 28
A 104
Alma 196
Ann 31, 34
Ann Kinzer 125
Bell 203B
Eleanor 57
Elizabeth 112, 197
F 39
Katherine 259
Laura 43
Martin Fred 152
Mary 2, 3, 6, 18, 29, 30, 42, 52, 86, 194
Ann 64, 121, 244
Daisy 214

Trousdale, Mary E 105
Mary Elizabeth 61,62,123, 126,262, 286
Etta 67
F 77
Gail 229
Glen 251
Helen 207
I 29
Isabel 141
J 115
Jane 25, 62, 137, 274D
Louise 82, 84
Lucy 238
Margaret 250
Matilda 79
Rebecca 71
Vernon 77
Mathew Cowan 67
Matilda A 80
Ann 174
Mattie 67, 120A
J 73
Leona 77
Sue 132
Maud Estelle 217C
Maudie Mary 217E
Maury Vernon 213
Maxine 221
May 86
Marie 248
Merle Mortimer 242
Metta J 86
Michelle 142
Miles H 39
Millage Harris 107
Minerva Frances 67
Minnie G 86
Monroe James 202
Morris Gregory 279
Mozelle T 211A
Muriel Autumn 175
Myrle Alma 288
Myrtle Josephine 126
L 77
Nancy 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 32, 34
Ann 44
Lee 244B
S 65
Weaks 264
Nannie Belle 68
Neal Gordon 191A
Neil Norman 242
Trousdale, Nellie 104
Nora 181
May 219
Norma Iona 152
Norris Wadsworth 196
Opal May 212
Ophelia Alice 23
Oran Thomas 201
Oscar Abner 172
Oswald Wilson 61
Otis Murphy 58
Otto Jack 170
Patricia 268
Ann 281
Leigh 128A, 285B
Nan 235
Patsy 21
Paul Dean 251
Temple 197
Whitney 162, 244
Pearl Ella 245
Permelia Ellen 131
Philip 146
Phineas 11
Phyllis 192
Polly 11
Ann 85
Preston Simpson 75
Pulaski Lafayette 175
Quentin Chester 167
Stanley 242
Rachel 11, 78
Pauline 33
Rainer 121
Ralph W 127
Whitfield 231
William 231, 274B
Raymond Allen 271
Wendell 280
Reba Robertson 224
Rebecca 29, 130, 146
Richard 31
H 84
Harry Lee 208
Lee 279
Ray 242
Rita Joyce 186
Robert 20, 35, 177
Amos 142
Bashford 244C
Duane 286A
Earle 233
Eugene 269

Trousdale, Robert Fenton 107
Robert Fletcher 195
Franklin 108
Lafayette 81, 101
Lakin 106
Lee 68
Marion 40
Morris 257
Morton 188
Snowden 152
Roberta Ellen 243A
Romelia 40
Ross Foster 140
Roxaline 67
Roy Earl 246
Edward 231
Ross 285
Ruby 177, 253
Rufina Randolph 33
Ruth 248
Eleanor 117
Lynn 289
Ruthie A 201
Ruthy A 29
Sally Harvey 28
Jo 274D
Sam 140
Samuel Edmon 172
Marshall 80
P 29
Whitney 90
Sara Ruth 199
Sarah 5, 6, 19, 34, 93
Anna 114
C 39
Catherine 38
E 43
Elizabeth 33
Ellen 46, 189
F 29
Glenorchy 166
Harvey 66
Louise 106
Patricia 108
Susanna 55
Scott Kyle 289
Sherral Annette 284
Sina McCombs 28
Sophrana Ann 157
Sterling 43
Sue Ellen 255
Summerlin D 112
Trousdale, Summerlin Young 197
Susan 19, 24, 102
Frances 133
H 31
Kay 274D
Susie 54, 120A
Tanya Carol 289
Tennon 121
Theodore McKee 163, 244A
Thomas 1
Clayton 127
Edwin 265
E R 80
Fair 154
Jefferson 25
Neely 132
Wesley 56
Thula 138A
Timothy 217C
Wesley 62
Tola Thelma 118
Tom Ed 55
Tommy Niles 257
Truman 177
Valerie June 279B
Veda M 77
Vera 291
Verden Lafayette 81
Vernice O 150A
Victoria 137A
Viola B 43
May 126
Violet Helen 177
Virgie Pauline 150A
Virginia 120A
Dorothy 164
Grace 153
Lee 283
Wallace Eugene 154
Walter Alva 179
Lewis 126
M 33
Octavious 56
Walton E 43
Warren William 283A
Whitney Maynard 164A
Wiley Munn 220, 284
Willey Edward 76
William 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12, 19, 23, 26, 43, 46, 68, 170
Abner 174

Trousdale, William Acea 139
William Albert 77
Alexander 91, 104
Amab 201
Arthur Jason 91
B 112
Bashford 164A
Bell 113
Bennett 288D
Boyd 61
Brown 216
Bryan 171
C 142
Carl 66
Carroll 274D
Delaney 109
Duane 286A
E 87
Earl 251
Felix 148
George 99
Grover 179
Haskell 132
Henry 25
Herod 217
Hopkins 236
Howard 274B
J 87
James 244C
Latimer 288D
Lemuel 62
M 29; 79
Marshall 110; 191A
McCoy 80, 240
Nelson 286A
Newton 128
O 201
Pearce 35
Ray 281
Raymond 212
Rhea 217
Robert 276
Thornton 146
Wallace 41
Walton 243
Willie Gray 139
Wilson 61, 86
Winn Walton 243
Woodrow Delane 270
Ralph 270
York 142

Trussell, Claudia 265
Edwin 217D
Tubb, Lola Virginia 217
William Rufus 217
Tuck, Janie 200
Wilburn Judson 200
Tucker, Bryant 194
Loan 194
Richard 194
Ruth 194
Tweed, Chris Oli 160
Twist, Irene 95

Underwood, Deborah 14

Vaden, H B C 28
Sina 28
VanAlstine, Mabel Agnes 164
Vance, Agnes 49
J P 89
VanKirk, Dryden 178
Floyd 178
Gilbert Lee 178
Henry Milton 178
Zola Ida 178
VanMatre, Gladys 286A
Vardeman, Ann 18
Eliza Emily 18
Elizabeth 18
Jane 18
Jeremiah 18
John T 18
Martha 18
Morgan 18
Polly 18
William 18
Vaser, Elizabeth C 28
Vaughn, Hubert 105
Vernier, Alice 216
Vick, Jean 244
Vigneron, John William 276
Nellie 276
Votel, Bernard 170
Mayme 170

Waddell, Jessica Dracula 208
Wade, Fountain 120
Mary Martin 120
Wadsworth, Anne 196
Newton Yancy 196
Walker, Ann Garnet 162
Monoma 274A

Wallace, Alexina Elise 149
James Ross 206
John 154
Mattie 154
Walter Patrick 206
Walter, Catherine Ann 239
Harmon 239
Herman 239
Walters, Theodore 166
Wamstad, Sigurd 121
Wanford, Barton 215
Ward, Alice Diana 69
Matilda 240
Watson, Carl 138
Elizabeth 172
Weaks, James Caldwell 198
Jennie Belle 198
Weatherford, Alton Doc 203A
Weaver, Edith 222
John Alvin 138A
Mary Jane 72
Webb, Arnie Opal 270A
Weber, George Philip 279
Helen 190
Nina 279
Webster, Elizabeth 49
Joseph 65
Welch, Arthur J 156
Frank 144
Robert Carter 144
Wenglar, Cynthia Ann 283C
Gervas Frank 283C
West, A O 138
Clara 89
Wheeler, Edith Elise 149
Louise 136
Mathew Joe 149
White, Emma 77
Frank 123
Fred Dan 152
Portia Logan 152
Whitley, Clyde Charles 156
Whyde, John Elbert 171
Roxie Naomi 171
Wiedenfeld, Helena Barbara 202
Wilden, Esther Gertrude 281
Perry Leo 281
Wilkerson, Isabell 180
Wilkinson, Harry Quenton 231
Jewel Ruby 231
Willard, Elizabeth May 247
Willard, John 247
Williams, Annie Dee 123
Billie Renfro 224
C S 56
Caleb 5
Celia 220
Chancey 105
Ernest Leslie 123
Frances 117
Lou 123
Harold 123
Herman Otis 123
Horace Emery 123
James Galloway 224
Joan 123
Juanita 123
Lena Mai 123
Louise 239
Lucinda 196
Marcia 238
Martha Ann 56
Nellie May 178
Paul 123
Ralph Irving 224
Reba Ann 224
Robert Trousdale 224
Sam Hugh 123
Samuel Houghton 123
Seamon 178
Stephen 123
Thomas Galloway 224
Jefferson 224
William Deming 220
Williamson, Alma 67
Charles 67
Ely 67
Joseph 67
Mike 67
Willis, Daniel M 109
Ella 109
Rebecca Isabella 71
Willison, Donald 157
Wilson, Andrew 46
Charles 38
Colville 70
Eady Caroline 81
Ellen 46
Flossie Laverne 217D
J B 34
John Harlow 81
Matilda 107

Wilson, Samuel 34
Sarah Eleanor 70
Winston, May 120
Witt, Abner 197
Fannie Mae 197
Womack, Emily Victoria 272
Ida 258
Melvina 175
Wood, Doris 260
Dorothy Ann 122
Gladys Irene 256A
Samuel S 122
William 260
Bedford 256A
Woolwine, Caro 49
Worley, Rebecca 205
Worrall, H L 32
Wotherspoon, Marie 248
Robert S 248
Wright, Edith Elizabeth 158
Edwin Gordon 265
Estella 179
Estelle 128
Floyd Leon 158
Hazel Mae 158
John Robert 158
Raymond Neal 158
Wright, Samuel Zook 179
Thomas Edwin 265
William Henry 158
Wynham, Sidney 20

Yeates, Tyra Roxanna 259
York, Willie 142
Yost, Fletcher 110
Mary Elizabeth 110
Young, Abbie 102
Edward Everett 156
Eliz 21
James H 33
John Paul 155
Joshua 133
Loyd Donald 133
Lucy 51
Mary E 185
Nancy Agnes 44
Osseye Sue 133
Thelma Elizabeth 133

Zachar, David Theodore 244B
John 244B
Paul 244B
Susan Lee 244B
Zellner, Jane 44

2043